

**Rare Plants  
and  
Natural Communities**

**Robinson State Park, Massachusetts**

Final Report

December 2007

Submitted by:

Dr. Karen B. Searcy  
Biology Department  
221 Morrill Science Center  
University of Massachusetts  
Amherst, MA 01003  
Phone: (413) 545-2775  
E-mail: [ksearcy@bio.umass.edu](mailto:ksearcy@bio.umass.edu)

## Table of Contents

	Page	
Acknowledgements	i	
Introduction	1	
Objectives	1	
Methods	1	
Results	2	
Rare Plants	2	
Communities	6	
Survey of Logging Areas	23	
References	24	
Figures	25	
Tables		
Table 1.	Rare and Watch List species of Robinson SP	3
Table 2.	Communities Sampled at Robinson SP	6
Table 3	Mixed Oak Forest	7
Table 4	Red Oak-Sugar Maple Transition Forest	8
Table 5	Oak-Tulip-tree Forest	11
Table 6.	Rich, Mesic Forest	12
Table 7.	Red Maple Swamp	14
Table 8.	Major River Floodplain Forest	15
Table 9.	Riverine Island Floodplain Forest	16
Table 10.	High Terrace Floodplain Forest	18
Table 11	“Cobble Bar” Forest	19
Table 12.	Shrub Swamp Community	20
Table 13.	Woodland Vernal Pool	21
Table 14.	Low-energy River Bank	22
Table 15.	Riverine Pointbar and Beach	23

## Figures

- Figure 1. Topographic map showing the location of the communities sampled  
 Figure 2. Ortho map showing the plots sampled by community name.  
 Figure 3. Topographic map showing location of the plots sampled with plot number.  
 Figure 4. Figure 3. Ortho map showing the wetland areas at Robinson SP (from MNHESP).

Appendix 1 List of species observed in Robinson State Park  
 27 April - 1 October, 2007.

Appendix 2. MNHESP Form 3 for the communities sampled.

## Acknowledgements

We thank Joseph Sarkis and co-workers at Robinson State Park for their help throughout the summer, and for answering our multitude of questions. Pat Swain was helpful in supplying information and getting the project launched. We thank Ray Weber for the time he spent showing us around the park. It made our job much easier. We also thank Robert Leverett for showing us the Tulip-tree sites. I would like to thank Lena Fletcher, Kristina Ferrare and Sydne Record for their professionalism in conducting the plant surveys and in helping check the areas marked for logging. Kristina Ferrare prepared Figures 1 and 2. and helped collate the data from all of the plots.

## Introduction

Robinson State Park in Agawam Massachusetts was established in 1934. It extends for about five miles along the Westfield River and has over 800 acres including a 17 acre island in the Westfield River (<http://www.mass.gov/dcr/parks/central/robn.htm>). The park is adjacent to an urban/developed area and has trails, roads, picnic areas, as well as natural areas. These natural areas include the floodplain areas along the Westfield River, which are likely to support communities that are uncommon in the state, other freshwater wetlands, and a variety of forested areas. Of particular interest are the ravines in the park that have populations of *Liriodendron tulipifera* (Tulip-tree). These ravines may be the northern-most site in Massachusetts with a significant population of this species according to Robert Leverett ([http://www.nativetreesociety.org/fieldtrips/mass/robinson/robinson\\_state\\_park\\_update.htm](http://www.nativetreesociety.org/fieldtrips/mass/robinson/robinson_state_park_update.htm)). In addition to natural communities of interest to the state, three species of rare plants were documented for the park. Since eight additional species of rare plants occur within two miles, there was reasonable likelihood of adding more.

## Objectives

We had three objectives for the 2007 field season at Robinson State Park (RSP): to survey the park for rare species, to locate and sample plant communities, focusing on those that are exemplary or are uncommon in the state, and to check for rare plants in areas marked for logging.

## Methods

### *Preliminary work*

Prior to starting work, we met with the park manager and with Pat Swain to obtain maps, aerial photographs, locations of known rare plant species, and general information about the park. We spent a morning with Ray Weber from the Friends of Robinson State Park who showed us around the park and gave us a list of rare species that dated from the 1980s. This list included *Boechnera laevigata* (Smooth Rock-cress), *Adlumia fungosa* (Climbing Fumitory), *Cardamine pratensis* var. *palustris* (Fen Cuckoo Flower), *Pedicularis lanceolata* (Swamp Lousewort), *Sphenopholis nitida* (Shining Wedgegrass), *Liparis lilifolia* (Lily-leaf Twayblade), *Dichanthelium scabriusculum* (Rough Panic-grass) and *Aster infirmus* (Cornel-leaf Aster). Except for *Boechnera laevigata*, the species on his list have not been documented with photographs or specimens. It is not clear if these species were observed or were suggested as likely to occur in the park. We also spent a morning with Robert Leverett who took us to all the Tulip-tree sites. Finally, prior to sampling communities, we spent a day and a half locating good examples of specific communities.

### *Rare plant Survey*

Searches for rare species began 27 April 2007 and continued at approximately 2 week intervals until 1 October 2007. The dedicated searches for rare plants were primarily concentrated on the area between the edge of the bluff immediately above the Westfield River and the river's edge, and included all the floodplain areas. The entire length of the river was walked at least twice, once over several weeks in the early summer and once again in the late summer and early fall. Other parts of the park searched included stream corridors,

wetlands, areas marked for logging, and areas visited while sampling for the community part of the project. Reports have been submitted to MNHESP for all occurrences of rare or watchlist species using the Natural Heritage "Rare Plant Observation Form". We did not turn in a report for *Betula nigra*. Occurrences were documented by collecting a specimen or by taking a photograph. Specimens were deposited at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst Herbarium (MASS).

#### *Natural Communities Survey*

Based on preliminary reconnaissance, aerial photographs, and topographic maps, we attempted to identify the best occurrences of plant communities Robinson State Park that are described in Swain and Kearsley (2000). Once an area was located we used the MA Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program Form 3 "Quantitative Community Characterization" to describe the physical characteristics of the site and the species composition of the community. We also recorded the latitude and longitude of each plot with a hand-held GPS unit. Plots in forested areas were usually 20x20 m, shrub swamps were sampled with 4x4 m plots, and a few area dense forest were sampled with 10x10 m plots. Canopy heights and cover class were estimated. We also measured the dbh of all trees (dbh > 10 cm) in each plot. The soil type in each plot was determined from the soils map of the park (DEM 1990). We noted any disturbance and kept track of invasive species in the plot and in the immediate area of the plot. Because we were interested in the best examples of a natural community type, we avoided heavily invaded areas as much as possible.

Work was done between 6 June 2007 and 16 July 2007. The locations of our sample plots are in Figures 1 and 2 and the Quantitative Community Characterization forms are in Appendix 2. We also sampled an Oak-Hickory Forest (plot 17, Fig. 1), but it was later determined to be outside the park. However, the community form for this plot is included in Appendix 2. Most of the vegetation sampling was done by three graduate students from the University of Massachusetts, Lena Fletcher, Kristina Ferrare, and Sydne Record.

#### *Survey of areas marked for logging.*

We walked through all the areas that were marked for logging, including almost all the pine plantation areas, searching for rare plants. To do this we systematically walked a compass direction from one edge of the marked area to the other with surveyors spaced about 8-10 feet apart. Any unusual plant was checked by either Karen Searcy or Sydne Record who were the most familiar with the local flora.

#### *Species names*

A list of species we encountered at Robinson State Park is included as Appendix 1. It is not intended to be a complete list. The scientific and common names used in this report follow Sorrie and Somers (1999). Both *Ulmus americana* (American Elm) and *U. rubra* (Slippery Elm) occur in the park, and the identifications of these two species, but not the genus, may not be accurate.

## **Results**

#### *Rare Plants*

We were able to relocate all the documented rare species for RSP and added one threatened, one endangered (but possibly introduced) species, and 6 Watch List species (Table 1). Three of the eight added

were known to occur within 2 miles of RSP, and two *Thuja occidentalis* (Arborvitae) and *Betula nigra* (River Birch) are probably introduced in Hampden Co. as is *Lobelia siphilitica* (Great Blue Lobelia), a previously documented rare species. After a summer exploring the park, I doubt if *Cardamine pratensis* var. *palustris*, *Liparis lilifolia* or *Adlumia fungosa* that were on Ray Weber's list are likely to occur in RSP. We looked in suitable habitat for the others on this list with no luck. We found a small population of *C. pratensis* (Cuckoo-flower) but not *C. pratensis* var. *palustris* (Fen Cuckoo-flower) in a wet area near the river. Information on individual species is presented below.

Table 1. Rare and Watch List species of Robinson State Park.

Species	Status	# of populations
<i>Boechera laevigata</i>	T	4
<i>Claytonia virginica</i>	E	1
<sup>1</sup> <i>Lobelia syphilitica</i>	E	1
* <i>Ranunculus pensylvanicus</i>	T	1
<sup>1</sup> <i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	E	1
<sup>1</sup> <i>Betula nigra</i>	WL	1
* <i>Dryopteris goldiana</i>	WL	1
* <i>Isotria verticillata</i>	WL	1
* <i>Menispermum canadense</i>	WL	1
* <i>Rhododendron periclymenoides</i>	WL	3
* <i>Sanicula trifoliata</i>	WL	1

<sup>1</sup>Possibly introduced in Hampden County

\* Added as part of 2007 survey

***Boechera laevigata*** (Smooth Rock-cress)(T) was previously documented from RSP and we added 3 additional sites, including one on the island below the dam. In RSP, *B. laevigata* typically occurs along the slightly eroding top edge and a little way down the bluff (10-20 feet high) just above the river. One population occurred in disturbed soil on the island and a number of individuals, which were part of a larger population, were found along a drainage ditch on the edge of a steep bank above the river. All sites were forested with filtered sun, and had relatively little herbaceous vegetation or soil litter. The populations all seemed healthy since we saw both reproductive individuals and individuals in rosettes. This species is secure in the park. The only major threat is probably invasive species. Invasive species occurring near the populations included *Berberis thunbergii* (Japanese Barberry), *Alliaria petiolata* (Garlic Mustard) and *Celastrus orbiculata* (Oriental Bittersweet). Careful removal would be in order.

***Claytonia virginica*** (Narrow-leaved Spring Beauty)(E) was found at the previously documented site. A half-day of searching the immediate area did not turn up any additional populations. According to Ray Weber, *C. virginica* occurs in two other localities in the park. I searched them both, but did not see any plants. The particular location of *C. virginica* does not seem secure, but the population has persisted since at least 2001

[1922 in the NHESP database, ed.]. However, *C. virginica* is in decline in the park. The current population is not threatened by invasive species. My suggestion would be to continue to watch the known population. I think it would be worth looking in the other possible localities in late April or very early May in 2008.

***Lobelia siphilitica*** (Great Blue Lobelia)(E) was found with the help of Ray Weber at the previously documented site. The population consisted of two flowering individuals and a rosette. We also conducted searches along several stretches of the river with similar habitat, but with no luck. The site is wet from seepage from the steep bluff immediately behind the shallow terrace on which it is growing. The area probably floods every several years because it is only a few feet above the river.

*L. siphilitica* is listed in Sorrie and Somers (1999) as being introduced into Hampden County. Certainly the site at which it occurs lacks any of the associated species listed in the state fact sheet for the species. On 13 September, 2007, the plants were almost overgrown by the surrounding thicket of vegetation. Invasives, including the potentially invasive *Microstegium viminium* (Japanese stilt-grass), were abundant in the area. My management recommendation for this species would be to remove the *M. vimineum* which is threatening to overgrow the site. Other possible threats include an informal trail used by people and animals that is only inches away from the population.

***Ranunculus pensylvanicus*** (Bristly Buttercup)(T) is a new occurrence for the park although it is known to occur within 2 miles of the park. The population which consisted of a single large individual was located within inches of the edge of the Westfield River. I suspect that this is a species that occurs sporadically along the river and re-establishes itself if flooding destroys a particular site. I have no management recommendations.

***Thuja occidentalis*** (Arborvitae)(E) is a new occurrence for RSP and is listed in Sorrie and Summers (1999) as introduced in Hampden County. The documented population occurs in a shrub swamp and consists of a tipped over, but still living tree, and an additional tree that is about 20 -25 feet tall with cones. It appears to be spontaneous, but the likely seed source is garden plants from the surrounding neighborhoods. In its native habitat, it is associated with calcareous areas. The wetland in which it occurs does not support plants typical of calcareous areas but may be nutrient rich. A few other isolated individuals of *T. occidentalis* were also observed in the same large wetland area. However, these were stunted sub-canopy individuals that were unlikely to persist under present conditions. For the population in the shrub swamp, I think no management is necessary.

***Betula nigra*** (River Birch)(WL) is a Watch List species that is listed in Sorrie and Somers (1999) as being introduced into Hampden County. The population consisted of two sub-canopy trees growing in a wet, forested area. The area was disturbed by a telephone line and was within 15 feet of two roads. At this time I have not turned in a rare species report for this species. I doubt that these trees were planted, but they are not growing in their typical habitat and will likely not persist. [ed. Given that River Birch is used in landscaping,

*it is not unlikely that these trees are the offspring of trees planted in the neighborhood, as discussed for the Arborvitae above.]*

***Dryopteris goldiana*** (Goldie's Fern)(WL). We found a single plant of this Watch List species growing at the edge of a wetland area in large ravine with Tulip-trees. The ravine gets runoff from an adjacent housing development, so the site is likely to be nutrient rich. The wetlands in the bottom of the ravine are extensive and we did not search the area with this species in mind. It is likely that additional individuals would be found further down stream. We did not observe any particular threats to this species although there were some invasive species in the general area. My recommendation for this species would be to check for additional individuals so that the extent of the population could be accessed.

***Isotria verticillata*** (Large Whorled Pogonia)(WL). We added this Watch List species to those documented from RSP while checking areas marked for logging. The population is growing in an area of Mixed Oak Forest with shrub layer that includes *Hamamelis virginiana* (Witch-hazel) and *Gaylussacia baccata* (Huckleberry). The population is large and secure since it is well off any trail. There were no invasive plants in the immediate area. In June we did not see any evidence of reproduction in this population. It may be that a little careful pruning would increase the light levels and would become reproductive.

***Menispermum canadense*** (Moonseed)(WL). We located a single population of this species at RSP, but it is known to occur within two miles the park. The population was in an area that flooded every several years as suggested by the piles of loose, woody debris. The area is shaded by a tree canopy and in addition to *M. canadense* the area supports typical floodplain species such as *Matteuccia struthiopteris* (Ostrich Fern) and *Laportea canadensis* (Wood-nettle). My recommendation would be to remove the invasives from the site, particularly *Celastrus orbiculata* which could out-compete the *Menispermum*, at least if the area becomes more open.

***Sanicula trifoliata*** (Trefoil Sanicle)(WL). This Watch List species was found on the narrow terrace between the river and the adjacent steep bluff. Vegetation was dense and included invasive species such as *Berberis thunbergii*. It appears to be a rich site that receives seepage from the bluff. The area supports a dense thicket of tall herbaceous plants, including *Actaea rubra* (Red Baneberry), *Collinsonia canadensis* (Northern Horse-balm) and *Solidago flexicaulis* (Zigzag Goldenrod). This area is disturbed by occasional flooding and beaver activity. The latter has killed a number of trees in the vicinity of the population. I do not think this population needs active management.

***Rhodendron periclymenoides*** (Pinxter-flower)(WL). Three populations of this Watch List species were found along power lines in RSP, and other populations are known to occur within two miles of the park. We did not search all the power lines, but we would have seen it in the drier woods at the west end of the park and did not. The current system of cutting or spraying along the power lines appears to be maintaining the population.



### *Plant Communities in Robinson State Park*

We sampled 13 plant communities in the park (Table 2). A number of the communities such as the Mixed Oak Community and Red Maple Swamp Communities are widespread in the state, and are also an important component of the vegetation at RSP. However, just over half of the communities we sampled are listed as either S3 or S2, which are more restricted in area or numbers of examples in the state.

Table 2. Plant Communities Sampled at Robinson State Park. The number in parenthesis is the number of plots sampled in the community.

Community	Rank*	# of plots
<b>Forested Terrestrial Communities</b>		
Mixed Oak Forest	S5	1
Red Oak-Sugar Maple Transition Forest	S4	1
Oak - Tulip Tree Forest		5
Rich, Mesic Forest	S3	4
<b>Forested Palustrine Communities</b>		
Red Maple Swamp	S5	6
Major River Floodplain Forest	S2	2
Riverine Island Floodplain Forest	S2	1
High-terrace Floodplain Forest	S2	1
"Cobble-bar Forest"	S2	1
<b>Non Forested Communities</b>		
Shrub Swamp	S5	4
Vernal Pool/Shrub swamp	S3	2
Low-energy River Bank	S4	1
Riverine Pointbar and Beach	S3	species list only

\*Ranks are defined in more detail in the Appendix. Briefly, Natural Communities are not regulated. S (state abundance) ranks are on a 1 to 5 scale, with S1 being considered vulnerable, generally having 1 to 5 good occurrences state wide, and S5 being demonstrably secure. Community types ranked S1, S2, and S3 are priority for conservation protection.

### *Plant Communities*

#### Mixed Oak Forest. plot 28 (Figs. 1 & 2)

This is a community with more southern affinities and is found primarily east of the park headquarters where it occurs in the flat terrace and delta deposits. It is also found along the upper parts of north and northwest facing slopes above the Westfield River. This community did not extend into the steep-sided ravines at this end of the park. Conifers that are present are primarily the result of plantations. Soil is generally sandy loam and is dry. Most un-vegetated soil surface was covered with leaf litter. The plot we sampled is very similar to the community description in Swain and Kearsley (2000). Dominants in the canopy included *Quercus velutina* (Black Oak), *Q. coccinea* (Scarlet Oak), and *A. rubrum* (Red Maple) (Table 3). The large Chestnut snag, and Chestnut stump sprouts suggested that this species was a component of this community in the past. The shrub layer was dominated by heaths, and the herbaceous layer was very sparse. The community is relatively homogeneous at RSP, although other areas in the park had more Red

Oak. The major variants we saw included some combination of *Kalmia latifolia* (Mountain Laurel), *Hamamelis virginiana* (Witch Hazel) or *Viburnum acerifolium* (Maple-leaved Viburnum) in the shrub layer.

What was notable about this community was the lack of invasive plants. This is in marked contrast to most of the other plant communities at RSP. There does not seem to be any immediate threat to this community. The canopy dominants were present in the shrub layer suggesting a stable community. In the areas immediately adjacent to houses, people tend to use the park as an area to dump garden trash. We observed a few introduced plants spreading from this source. An education program, perhaps sponsored by the Friends of Robinson State Park, might be in order so this type of dumping activity could be discouraged.

Table 3. Species cover by layer in the Mixed Oak Forest. The numbers in parentheses are the cover class for the entire layer.[Layers and cover classes are defined in the appendix.]

Species	t1	Layer and cover class			
		t2 (4)	t3 (2)	s1 (3)	s2 (3)
<i>Quercus velutina</i>		3		1	+
<i>Q. rubra</i>			1	+	+
<i>Q. coccinea</i>		2			
<i>Q. alba</i>				1	
<i>Acer rubrum</i>		2	1	+	+
<i>Pinus strobus</i>			+		+
<i>Betula lenta</i>			2		
<i>Castanea dentata</i>				2	+
<i>Sassafras albidum</i>				+	2
<i>Amelanchier</i> sp.				+	
<i>Vaccinium pallidum</i>					3
<i>Gaylussacia baccata</i>					2
<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>					1
<i>Prunus serotina</i>					+
Canopy heights	t2 70 – 90 ft.	t3 20 – 50 ft.	s1 5 – 20 ft.	s2 1 – 5 ft.	
<u>Herbaceous layer</u>					
Species	cover class				
<i>Lycopodium obscurum</i>	+				
<i>Chimaphila maculata</i>	+				
<i>Carex</i> sp.	+				

#### Red Oak - Sugar Maple Transition Forest. plot 18 (Figs. 1 & 2)

This is the most widespread community with northern affinities in the state (Swain and Kearsley 2000). In RSP we observed this community or approaches to Hemlock Northern Hardwood Community along Miller Brook, in a small patch along White Brook, near the waterfall on May Hollow Brook, and toward the base of some of the steep slopes of deltaic deposits at the west end of the park. This community is located in areas of alluvial soil and along moist lower margins of deltaic deposits. The soil was loam or silty loam. The areas supporting this community were moist. Since they occurred along streams which carry a high nutrient load (DEM 1990), areas with this community are probably more nutrient rich than would otherwise be expected for the area. The site sampled was picked to avoid a dense understory of *Berberis thunbergii*, but had more hemlock than other areas of this forest type. The soil surface was covered with about an inch of

litter, and the slope was moderate. In our sample, the dominant canopy trees were *Acer saccharum* (Sugar maple), *A. rubrum* (Red Maple) and *Tsuga canadensis* (Canadian Hemlock) (Table 4). *Fagus grandifolia* (Beech) was present in the understory, and there were some large Beech and *Betula alleghaniensis* (Yellow Birch) just outside the plot. The plot included some large snags. The herbaceous understory was sparse and included *Polystichum acrostichoides* (Christmas Fern), *Maianthemum canadense* (Canada Mayflower), *M. racemosum* (False Solomon's Seal), and *Trillium erectum* (Purple Trillium). The only invasive species on this plot was *Celastrus orbiculata*. However, *Berberis thunbergii* (Japanese Barberry) was very abundant along the Miller Brook, which was only a short distance away.

The major threat to this community is probably invasive plants, particularly *Berberis thunbergii*. At this point, it might be possible to remove the Japanese Barberry, but it should probably be done in late summer so as not to disturb the early spring flora that was present along the stream corridors. Improvement of the water quality, which might reduce the nutrient load, would likely help reduce the pressure from invasive plants that like to grow in moist nutrient rich areas.

Table 4. Species cover by layer for the Red Oak - Sugar Maple Transition Forest. The numbers in parentheses are the cover class for the entire layer. Layers and cover classes are defined in the appendix.

Species	Layer and cover class				
	t1 (4)	t2 (3)	t3 (2)	s1 (2)	s2 (1)
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	3	1			
<i>Acer saccharum</i>	3	1			
<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>	2	2	2	+	
<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	1		+	2	2
<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	1				
<i>Quercus rubra</i>	1				
<i>Cornus alternifolia</i>					+
<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>					+
Canopy Heights:	t1 80 - 100 ft.	t2 40-80 ft.	t3 20 - 40 ft.	s1 5-20 ft.	s2 1-5 ft.
Herbaceous plants (1)					
Species	cover class				
<i>Anemone quinquefolia</i>	+				
<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+				
<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	+				
<i>Dennstaedtia punctilobula</i>	+				
<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+				
<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+				
<i>Mitchella repens</i>	+				
<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	+				
<i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i>	+				
<i>Trillium erectum</i>	+				
<i>Uvularia perfoliata</i>	+				
<i>Vaccinium pallidum</i>	+				

#### Oak - Tulip-tree Forest plots 1-5 (Figs. 1 & 2)

Massachusetts is near the northern limit of *Liriodendron tulipifera* (Tulip-tree) so communities with this species, particularly as a major component, are uncommon in the state. Although Tulip-tree grows in a variety of habitats, its best growth is reported be in sheltered coves, and on gentle concave slopes

([http://na.fed.us/pubs/silvics\\_manual/volume\\_2/liriodendron/tulipifera.htm](http://na.fed.us/pubs/silvics_manual/volume_2/liriodendron/tulipifera.htm) ). I did not find an equivalent for this community in Swain and Kearsley (2000), but this community fits the description of the Oak Tulip-tree Community in New York (<http://www.acris.nynhp.org/guide.php?id=9985>) except the RSP lack *Vaccinium*.

At RSP the communities with Tulip-tree are located in three ravines east of the park headquarters, although a few Tulip-trees were found scattered throughout the park, including along the river. The ravines were in lake-bottom deposits or in unassigned glacial till. The lower slopes and bases of the ravines were wet and had streams and seeps. Soils were fine sandy loam and loamy sand. Within these ravines Tulip-tree dominated areas were found from about mid-slope to the bottoms of the ravines. The sites were moist, but mostly well-drained. However, in one plot large Tulip-trees grew on hummocks at the ravine bottom. Leaf litter was the dominant un-vegetated layer; its depth ranged from ½ inch to about 5 inches, but was generally about an inch deep. The lack of ericaceous understory and the presence of sugar maple suggest areas supporting Tulip-trees were relatively nutrient rich.

The dominant trees in the canopy were Tulip-tree and Red Oak, although the canopy was relatively diverse and included *Acer rubrum* (Red Maple), *Acer saccharum* (Sugar Maple), *Betula lenta* (Black Birch), *Betula alleghaniensis* (Yellow Birch), and *Fraxinus americana* (White Ash) (Table 5). The shrub with the highest cover was *Hamamelis virginiana*, which was present in all plots. The plots that included ravine bottoms had *Lindera benzoin*. The herbaceous layer was rich with a total of 42 species recorded in 5 plots. The average cover for the herbaceous layer was 3 (25-50%). The most common herbaceous species were *Arisaema triphyllum* (Small Jack-in-the-pulpit), *Maianthemum racemosum* (False Solomon's Seal), *Lycopodium obscurum* (Ground Pine), *Symplocarpus foetidus* (Skunk-cabbage), and *Thelypteris noveboracensis* (New York Fern).

Our plots were representative of the types of areas in which we saw Tulip-trees, however, within the ravines, Tulip-trees were not a continuous component of the forest. Where they did occur, they were frequently tall, up to 120 feet, and could be large with a dbh of up to 95.8 cm. The Tulip-trees ranged in size from 16.7 to 95.8 cm dbh. Saplings, with a dbh of less than 10 cm were present in two plots, and we saw a number of small Tulip-trees outside our plots as well.

The plots we sampled showed very little signs of disturbance, although some areas which included smaller Tulip-trees were marked for logging. Plot 5 was near an area used as a garden dump and trash was thrown in the ravine. Invasive plants were not abundant but we did see *Celastrus orbiculata*, *Euonymus alata*, and *Acer platanoides* (Norway Maple).

Management for this community should focus on removal of invasives and on maintaining areas with Tulip-trees in the park. The first is probably practical since large areas of the ravines with Tulip-trees are not heavily invaded. The second may be more difficult. Tulip tree is reported to be shade intolerant, but once in the canopy does well ([http://na.fed.us/pubs/silvics\\_manual/volume\\_2/liriodendron/tulipifera.htm](http://na.fed.us/pubs/silvics_manual/volume_2/liriodendron/tulipifera.htm)). Given the recent logging controversy at RSP, before planning any logging for the purpose of opening the canopy and regenerating Tulip-trees, it would be a good idea to determine age structure of the population. It may be that

some selective opening the canopy in areas of the ravines that are currently without Tulip-trees would be a way to assure the continued occurrence of Tulip-trees without damaging current stands.

Table 5. Average cover class (c) and frequency (f) for species in the Oak- Tulip Tree Forest Community. Numbers in parentheses are the average cover of the canopy layers. Layers are defined below; cover classes are defined in the appendix.

Layer species	Layer and cover class									
	t1 (2.75)		t2 (3.2)		t3 (2)		s1 (3)		s2 (1.4)	
	c	f	c	f	c	f	c	f	c	f
<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	2.5	0.8	2.2	1.0					+	0.4
<i>Quercus rubra</i>	2.0	0.4	1.2	0.6					+	0.4
<i>A. saccharum</i>			0.4	0.2	0.6	0.2	1.0	0.6	+	0.6
<i>Acer rubrum</i>			0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4		
<i>Betula lenta</i>			0.4	0.2	1.2	0.8	0.6	0.6		
<i>B. alleghaniensis</i>			0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4				
<i>Q. alba</i>			0.8	0.2						
<i>B. papyrifera</i>			0.2	0.2						
<i>Fraxinus americana</i>			0.3	0.2						
<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>					0.2	0.2				
<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>							2.4	1.0	+	0.6
<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>							0.4	0.4		
<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>									+	0.8
<i>Lindera benzoin</i>									+	0.4
<i>Kalmia latifolia</i>									+	0.4
Canopy heights:	t1 85 - 120 ft.	t2 60 - 80 ft.	t3 25 - 60 ft.							
	s1 5 - 20 ft.	s2 1 - 5 ft.								

Herbaceous plants (3)		
Present in more than one plot	Freq.	Present in a single plot
<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	1.0	<i>Actaea pachypoda</i>
<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	1.0	<i>Aralia racemosa</i>
<i>Lycopodium obscurum</i>	0.8	<i>Carex sp.</i>
<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	0.8	<i>Chelone glabra</i>
<i>Thelypteris noveboracensis</i>	0.8	<i>Chimaphila maculata</i>
<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	0.6	<i>Circaea lutitiana ssp. canadensis</i>
<i>Medeola virginiana</i>	0.6	<i>Dryopteris goldiana</i>
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	0.6	<i>Dryopteris intermedia</i>
<i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i>	0.6	<i>Equisetum hyemale</i>
<i>Anemone quinquefolia</i>	0.4	<i>Gaultheria procumbens</i>
<i>Aralia nudicaulis</i>	0.4	<i>Glyceria melicaria</i>
<i>Aster divaricatus</i>	0.4	<i>Hydrocotyle americana</i>
<i>Athyrium filix- femina</i>	0.4	<i>Mitchella repens</i>
<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	0.4	<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>
<i>Dennstaedtia punctilobula</i>	0.4	<i>Osmunda regalis</i>
<i>Dentaria diphylla</i>	0.4	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>
<i>Impatiens capensis</i>	0.4	<i>Rhododendron sp.</i>
<i>Osmunda claytoniana</i>	0.4	<i>Rubus hispidus</i>
<i>Poa alsodes</i>	0.4	<i>Sassafras albidum</i>
<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	0.4	<i>Smilax herbacea</i>
<i>Prenanthes altissima</i>	0.4	<i>Solidago caesia</i>
<i>Uvularia sessilifolia</i>	0.4	<i>Solidago flexicaulis</i>
		<i>Trientalis borealis</i>
		<i>Veratrum viride</i>

## Rich, Mesic Forest. Plots 11, 10, 12, 13 (Figs. 1 &amp; 2)

This area is within the 100 year floodplain and occurs in alluvium at the base of a steep bank of lake bottom deposits and is within an obvious meander scar. It supports a rich spring flora typical of rich, mesic forests including *Dicentra cucullaria* (Dutchman's Breeches), *Dentaria diphylla* (Broad-leaved Toothwort), *D. laciniata* (Cut-leaved Toothwort), *Erythronium americanum* (Trout-Lily), *Hydrophyllum virginianum* (Virginia waterleaf), and a patch of *Allium tricoccum* (Wild leek). The unvegetated soil surface is litter. The canopy is dominated by *Acer saccharum* (Sugar Maple), *Fraxinus americana* (White Ash), and *Betula lenta* (Black Birch) (Table 6). *Carya cordiformis* (Bitternut) is present as is *Betula alleghaniensis* (Yellow Birch). *Lindera benzoin* was present in all plots suggesting a relatively moist, and rich area. In the wetter area toward the base of the buff the herbaceous layer included *Solidago patula* (Rough-leaved Goldenrod), and lots of Impatiens, both *I. pallida* (Yellow Jewelweed) and *I. capensis* (Orange Jewelweed). Invasive plants such as *Berberis thunbergii* and *Euonymus alata* were present.

This area has a spectacular display of spring ephemerals. Removal of invasives would be practical in this area and it is small enough so the entire area could be cleared. Removal should be done in the late summer when less likely to disturb the rich spring flora.

Table 6. The average cover class (c) and frequency (f) for species found in the Rich, Mesic Forest. Numbers in parentheses are the average cover class for each layer. Cover codes are defined in the Appendix.

Layer	T1 (2.5)		t2 (3.5)		t3 (2.75)		s1 (2.75)		s2 (2)	
Species	c	f	c	f	c	f	c	f	c	f
<i>Acer saccharum</i>	2.3	1.0	3.25	1.0	3	3	2.3	0.75	+	0.5
<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	1	0.5	1	0.25	2	0.25			+	0.5
<i>Betula lenta</i>	2	0.25	2.3	0.75			1	0.5		
<i>Quercus rubra</i>			1	0.5						
<i>Ulmus sp.</i>			1	0.5			1	0.5		
<i>Acer rubrum</i>			2	0.25						
<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>					+	0.25				
<i>Carya cordiformis</i>					+	0.25				
<i>Betula alleghaniensis</i>					1	0.25				
<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>							1.5	0.5		
<i>Lindera benzoin</i>							1.5	0.5	2.3	0.75
<i>Berberis thunbergii</i>									+	0.5
<i>Euonymus alata</i>									1-	0.75

Canopy Heights	t1 60 - 90 ft.	t2 40 - 60 ft.	t3 20 - 40 ft.
	s1 5 - 20 ft.	s2 1-5 ft.	

Table 6 (continued)

Herbaceous layer (average cover 4.25)			
species	frequency	species	frequency
<i>Carex bromoides</i>	1.0	<i>Actaea pachypoda</i>	0.25
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	1.0	<i>Anemone quinquefolia</i>	0.25
<i>Viola sp.</i>	1.0	<i>Carex gracillima</i>	0.25
<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	0.75	<i>Carex hirtifolia</i>	0.25
<i>Aster divaricatus</i>	0.75	<i>Carex laxiculmis</i>	0.25
<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i>	0.75	<i>Carex projecta</i>	0.25
<i>Impatiens capensis</i> and <i>pallida</i>	0.75	<i>C. radiata</i>	0.25
<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	0.75	<i>C. sprengelii</i>	0.25
<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	0.75	<i>Chrysosplenium americanum</i>	0.25
<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	0.75	<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	0.25
<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	0.75	<i>Festuca subverticillata</i>	0.25
<i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i>	0.75	<i>Mitchella repens</i>	0.25
<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	0.75	<i>Poa alsodes</i>	0.25
<i>Solidago flexicaulis</i>	0.75	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	0.25
<i>Trillium erectum</i>	0.75	<i>Sanguinaria canadensis</i>	0.25
<i>Erythronium americanum</i>	0.5	<i>Solidago patula</i>	0.25
<i>Laportea canadensis</i>	0.5	<i>Solidago rugosa</i>	0.25
<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	0.5	<i>Thelypteris noveboracensis</i>	0.25
<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	0.5		
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	0.5		
<i>Osmunda claytoniana</i>	0.5		
<i>Ranunculus recurvatus</i>	0.5		

Red Maple Swamp. plots 6, 8, 21, 22, 23, and 24 (Figs. 1 & 2)

Red maple swamps are common in Massachusetts and are the most common forested wetland type at RSP outside the floodplain of the Westfield River. At RSP they are in shallow basins or at the bottom of swales in rolling terrain. Most are supported by seeps and the largest wetland area at the east end of the park (area 17, Fig. 3) was supported by both seeps and streams. The plots sampled ranged from moist to saturated, but all areas were at least periodically inundated. Un-vegetated surfaces consisted of muck or water. Litter was present in the drier plots or on hummocks. There was no evidence of disturbance in any of the areas we sampled. Invasives were common, particularly *Rosa multiflora* (Multiflora Rose), and *Euonymus alata* (Winged Euonymus).

Red maple was dominant in the canopy (Table 7). Sub-canopy trees included *Ulmus sp.* (Elm) and *Carya sp.* (Hickory). *Lindera benzoin* (Spice Bush) was the most common shrub and accounted for most of the cover in the shrub layer. *L. benzoin* is a species of calcareous or nutrient rich areas (Swain and Kearsley, 2000) and it is likely that water supporting these wetlands have a high nutrient load (DEM 1990). The other common shrubs were *Vaccinium corymbosum* (Highbush-blueberry) and *Viburnum dentatum* var. *lucidum* (Northern Arrow-wood). Herbaceous cover was usually greater than 75% because of *Symplocarpus foetidus* (Skunk-cabbage). Ferns, particularly *Osmunda cinnamomea* (Cinnamon Fern) were common. *Maianthemum canadense* (Canada Mayflower) was also common but was associated with slightly higher ground.



We have no management recommendations for this community. Removing invasive species would be difficult for most of these areas and might cause more damage than good.

Table 7. The average cover class (c) and frequency (f) for species in each canopy layer of the Red Maple Swamp Community. Numbers in parentheses are the average cover class for each layer. Cover codes are defined in the Appendix.

Species	t1 (2.6) c f		t2 (2.2) c f		t3 (2.1) c f		s1 (2.6) c f		s2 (2) c f	
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	1.8	0.7	1.8	0.8	0.5	0.5				
<i>Quercus bicolor</i>	0.7	0.3								
<i>Prunus serotina</i>			0.2	0.3					+	0.3
<i>Fraxinus americana</i>					0.8	0.3			+	0.3
<i>Ulmus sp.</i>					0.7	0.3	0.4	0.3		
<i>Carya sp.</i>					0.5	0.3				
<i>Acer saccharum</i>					0.3	0.2			+	0.3
<i>Pinus strobus</i>					0.2	0.2				
<i>Populus grandidentata</i>					0.2	0.2				
<i>Lindera benzoin</i>							2.3	1.0	1.7	1.0
<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>							0.7	0.7	+	0.7
<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. <i>lucidum</i>								0.5	0.7	+
0.8										
<i>Quercus rubra</i>							0.3	0.3	+	0.3
<i>Rosa multiflora</i>									+	0.5
<i>Euonymus alata</i>									+	0.3
<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>									+	0.3
<i>Sassafras albidum</i>									+	0.3
<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>									+	0.3
Canopy heights:	t1	60 - 75 ft.	t2	20 - 40 ft.	t2	40 - 60ft.	s1	1 - 5 ft.	s1	5 - 20 ft
<u>Herbaceous layer</u> (4.5)										
More than one plot	frequency				single plot					
<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	1.00				<i>Amphicarpaea bracteata</i>					
<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	0.83				<i>Anemone quinquefolia</i>					
<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	0.66				<i>Aralia nudicaulis</i>					
<i>Dryopteris cristata</i>	0.66				<i>Aster sp.</i>					
<i>Impatiens capensis</i>	0.66				<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i>					
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	0.66				<i>Berberis thunbergii</i>					
<i>Osmunda regalis</i>	0.50				<i>Cardamine pensylvanica</i>					
<i>Viola cucullata</i>	0.50				<i>Carex crinita</i>					
<i>Carex stricta</i>	0.33				<i>Carex stipata</i>					
<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	0.33				<i>Chrysosplenium americanum</i>					
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	0.33				<i>Equisetum arvense</i>					
<i>Ranunculus recurvatus</i>	0.33				<i>Galium sp.</i>					
<i>Scutellaria lateriflora</i>	0.33				<i>Gaultheria procumbens</i>					
<i>Solidago rugosa</i>	0.33				<i>Glyceria melicaria</i>					
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	0.33				<i>Lycopodium obscurum</i>					
					<i>Lysimachia ciliata</i>					
					<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>					
					<i>Mitchella repens</i>					
					<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>					
					<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>					
					<i>Rumex obtusifolius</i>					
					<i>Scirpus sp.</i>					
					<i>Solidago sp.</i>					

*Viola sp.*

## Major River Floodplain Forest. plots 15 and 16 (Figs. 1 &amp; 2)

At least two areas of this forest type occur along the Westfield River in Robinson State Park. This community is uncommon in the state (S2), and is apparently a new community for the Westfield River. I suspect it also occurs along the north side of the river opposite the park. Both areas of this community are near a bend in the river and are depositional areas. Parts of them have channels where the river runs through in flood. Both areas have woody debris indicative of flooding, and in the very early spring it was clear that both areas had been scoured this year. The un-vegetated surface was sand. Trees tended to be along ridges parallel to the river. This community is highly disturbed area and includes invasive plants (Table 8). One plot had *Platanus occidentalis* (Sycamore) and *Tilia americana* (Basswood) as emergents, but the dominant tree was *Acer saccharinum* (Silver Maple). The shrub layer, except for shorter *A. saccharinum*, were almost absent. *Acer negundo* (Boxelder) was not in the plots sampled but did occur as a minor component in this community. The herbaceous layer was patchy and included *Matteuccia struthiopteris* (Ostrich Fern) with an average cover class of 1.5 and *Laportea canadensis* (Wood-nettle) with an average cover class of 1. *Helianthus decapetalus* (Thin-leaved Sunflower) was found on ridges toward the river. Invasive species such as *Alliaria petiolata* (Garlic-mustard) and *Polygonum cuspidatum* (Japanese Knotweed) were present although the latter was not as evident in early June when the samples were done as later.

At the present time it would be possible to control some of the invasives in this community, particularly *Polygonum cuspidatum*. This species has a tendency to spread rapidly and I have seen it completely take over a floodplain area. My recommendation for the areas with this community would be to start a removal program for at least this species. A secondary goal would be to remove Garlic Mustard. However, Garlic Mustard is so widespread in the park and along the river that the chances of success are less than for *P. cuspidatum*.

Table 8. Average cover class (c) and frequency (f) for species in the Major River Floodplain community. The number in parentheses is the average cover class for the layer. Cover codes are defined in the Appendix.

Species	Layer and average cover class					
	t1	t2	t3	s1	s2	
	(3)	(4)	(3)	(1)	(0.5)	
	c f	c f	c f	c f	c f	
<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>	1 0.5					
<i>Tilia americana</i>	3 1.0		1 0.5			
<i>Ulmus rubra</i>			2- 0.5			
<i>Acer saccharinum</i>		4 1.0	3 1.0	+ 1.0	+ 0.5	
<i>Cornus amomum</i>				+ 1.0	+ 0.5	
<i>Euonymus alata</i>				+ 1.0	+ 0.5	
<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>				+ 0.5	1 0.5	
<i>Acer negundo</i>				+ 0.5	+ 0.5	
<i>Lindera benzoin</i>				+ 0.5		
<i>Berberis thunbergii</i>					+ 0.5	
Canopy heights	t1 max. 90 ft s1 5 - 20 ft	t2 max. 70 ft. s2 - 1-5 ft.	t3 20 - 50 ft.			

Table 8 (Continued) Major River Floodplain Forest. Herbaceous layer.

In two plots		Average cover class for the herbaceous layer (2.5)		In only one plot	
<i>Alliaria petiolata</i>	1			<i>Ageratina altissima</i>	1
<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+			<i>Cardamine impatiens</i>	+
<i>Ciraea luttiana</i> ssp. <i>canadensis</i>	+			<i>Cryptotaenia canadense</i>	+
<i>Helianthus decapetalus</i>	1-			<i>Echinocystis lobata</i>	+
<i>Laportea canadensis</i>	1			<i>Eupatorium maculatum</i>	1
<i>Matteuccia struthiopteris</i>	1.5			<i>Glechoma hederacea</i>	+
<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	+			<i>Impatiens capensis</i>	+
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+			<i>Lilium canadense</i>	+
				<i>Poa alsodes</i>	+
				<i>Polygonum cuspidatum</i>	1
				<i>Polygonum virginianum</i>	+
				<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	+
				<i>Uvularia sessilifolia</i>	+
				<i>Viola cucullata</i>	+

## Riverine Island Floodplain Forest. Plot 27 (Figs. 1 &amp; 2)

This community occurs on a low island with the Westfield River on one side and an unnamed tributary stream on the other. It is an uncommon community in the state and our work last summer extends this community type to the Westfield River. At least part of the area sampled experiences regular flooding. There was no appreciable accumulation of litter, and the soil was dry and sandy. Like the previous community it is highly disturbed with many invasives, particularly *Celastrus orbiculata* (Oriental Bittersweet). In contrast to the Major River Floodplain community, the canopy of *Acer saccharinum* (Silver Maple) was much lower and was relatively open (Table 9) and the herbaceous layer, was dominated by a dense layer (cover class 4) layer of *Matteuccia struthiopteris* (Ostrich Fern).

It might be possible to control *Berberis thunbergii* at this site by pulling. However, *Celastrus orbiculata* occurred as the major understory on parts of the island so it would be difficult to remove it without damaging the integrity of the sandy island.

Table 9. Cover class for species in each layer of the Riverine Island Flood plain Forest. The number in parenthesis is the cover class for each layer.

Species	layer and cover class				
	t1	t2	t3 (3)	s1 (+)	s2 (1)
<i>Acer saccharinum</i>			3		
<i>Alnus incana</i> var. <i>rugosa</i>				+	+
<i>Salix</i> sp.				+	+
<i>Rosa multiflora</i>				+	1
<i>Cornus amomum</i>				+	+
<i>Euonymus alata</i>					+
<i>Berberis thunbergii</i>					+

Table 9 (continued)

Herbaceous layer (5)			
<i>Matteuccia struthiopteris</i>	4	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+
<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	2	<i>Osmorhiza longistylus</i>	+
<i>Amphicarpaea bracteata</i>	+	<i>Panicum clandestinum</i>	+
<i>Apios americana</i>	+	<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	+
<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i>	+	<i>Poa alsodes</i>	+
<i>Aster divaricatus</i>	+	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	+
<i>Bidens</i> sp.	+	<i>Polygonum virginianum</i>	+
<i>Carex crinita</i>	+	<i>Thalictrum pubescens</i>	+
<i>C. sprengelii</i>	+	<i>Uvularia sessilifolia</i>	+
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	+	<i>Viola</i> sp.	+
<i>Eupatorium maculatum</i>	+		
<i>Helianthus decapetalus</i>	+		
<i>Iris versicolor</i>	+		
<i>Lilium canadense</i>	+		
<i>Lycopus</i> sp.	+		
<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+		

## High Terrace Floodplain Community. plot 14 (Figs. 1 &amp; 2)

This is another community that is uncommon in the state (S2) largely because it has been converted to agriculture (Swain and Kearsley 2000). In RSP it is found west of the swimming area between the road and the relatively low bluff above the river. The area probably does not flood and the un-vegetated surface is covered with leaf litter to the depth of a couple of inches. The soil is moist and is loamy fine sand or very fine sandy loam. The emergents include *Platanus occidentalis* (Sycamore) and *Tilia americana* (Basswood) (Table 10), which can be large (87 cm dbh). These two species occur in other floodplain communities at RSP. However, most of the canopy and subcanopy are dominated trees more characteristic of uplands such as *Acer rubrum* (Red Maple), *Betula lenta* (Black Birch) and Oaks. *Lindera benzoin* and *Euonymus alata* are the shrubs with the highest cover. Some areas of this of community are very heavily invaded with *Euonymus alata* (Winged Euonymus) and *Rosa multiflora* (Multiflora rose). *Euonymus europeae* (Spindle Tree) is not listed as an invasive species (Somers et al. 2006), but has spread through a large area of this community. The early spring flora includes patches of spring ephemerals such as of *Dicentra cucullaria* (Dutchman's Breeches) and *Erythronium americanum* (Trout-lily), which were gone before we sampled.

The areas of this community are so heavily invaded that it would probably do more damage than good to try to remove the invasives. In some places that probably support this community it is almost impossible to walk through the forest because of the *E. europeae*.

Table 10. Cover for each species in each layer of the High Terrace Floodplain Forest. The number in parenthesis is the cover class for each layer. Cover codes are in the appendix.

Species	layers				
	t1 (3)	t2 (4)	t3 (2)	s1 (4)	s2 (4)
<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>	2				
<i>Tilia americana</i>	2				
<i>Quercus velutina</i>		1			
<i>Q. rubra</i>		1			
<i>Betula lenta</i>		2	2	1	
<i>Ulmus rubra</i>		1	1	1	+
<i>Acer rubrum</i>		2	1	1	
<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>				1	
<i>Carya cordiformis</i>				+	
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>				1	
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>				1	
<i>Lindera benzoin</i>				2	2
<i>Acer saccharum</i>				1	+
<i>Euonymus alatus</i>				1	2
<i>Berberis thunbergii</i>					1
<i>Fraxinus americana</i>					+
<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>					+
<i>Rosa multiflora</i>					+
Canopy heights: t1 70-90 ft.	t2 50-70 ft.	t3 20-50 ft.	s2 5-20 ft.	s2 1-5 ft.	

Herbaceous layer (4)			
Species	cover class		
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	2	<i>Osmunda claytoniana</i>	+
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	2	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	+
<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	1	<i>Polygonum scandens</i>	+
<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	1	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	+
<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	1	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	+
<i>Aster divaricatus</i>	+	<i>Thelypteris noveboracensis</i>	+
<i>Athyrium filix femina</i>	+	<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>	+
<i>Impatiens capensis</i>	+	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i>	+
<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	<i>Viola sp.</i>	+
<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+		

“Cobble Bar” Forest. plot 29 (Figs. 1 & 2)

This community, which resembles the Cobble Bar Forest in some respects, is found along straight stretches of the river where the bank is low. However, cobble substrates are uncommon. It is confined to the area between the river and the base of the river bluff and can be quite narrow. Un-vegetated surfaces are sand and the areas flood periodically, although perhaps not every year. Emergents include *Platanus occidentalis* (Sycamore). The canopy is dominated by *Acer saccharinum* and *Ulmus rubra* (Slippery Elm) and the sub-canopy includes *Carpinus caroliniana* (Musclewood) (Table 11). Invasive shrubs are present. The canopy is moderately dense (cover class 4). At RSP this community is distinguished by its tall herbaceous layer, which generally includes *Eupatorium maculatum* (Spotted Joe-pye-weed), *Helianthus decapetalus* (Thin-leaved Sunflower), and *Cinna arundinacea* (Common Woodreed). *Elymus hystrix* (Bottlebrush-grass) and *Lilium canadense* are distinctive species. Along the river margins this community grades into the Low Energy River Bank community.

This community is common in RSP and needs more work to fully characterize it. The best examples are from the turn-around at the west end of the park as far as the western boundary and from dam to where the power line crosses the river.

Table 11. Cover for each species in each layer of the “Cobble Bar” Forest. The number in parenthesis is the cover class for each layer. Cover codes are in the appendix.

Species	layer				
	t1 (4)	t2 (4)	t3 (1)	s1 (+)	s1 (3)
<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>	4				
<i>Acer saccharinum</i>		2			
<i>Ulmus rubra</i>		3			
<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>			1		
<i>Salix</i> sp			1		
<i>Ligustrum ovalifolium</i>				+	+
<i>Berberis thunbergii</i>					2
<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>					2
Canopy Height: t1 50-70 ft	t2 30 – 50 ft	t3 10-30 ft	s1 = 5 – 20 ft.		s2 = 1-5 ft.
Herbaceous species (5)					
Species	cover class				
<i>Eupatorium maculatum</i>	3	<i>Laportea canadensis</i>		+	
<i>Helianthus decapetalus</i>	3	<i>Lilium canadensis</i>		+	
<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	1	<i>Lysimachia ciliata</i>		+	
<i>Cinna arundinacea</i>	1	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>		+	
<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	1	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>		+	
<i>Alliaria petiolata</i>	+	<i>Polygonum virginianum</i>		+	
<i>Amphicarpaea bracteata</i>	+	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>		+	
<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i>		+	
<i>Bidens</i> sp.	+	<i>Thalictrum pubescens</i>		+	
<i>Elymus hystrix</i>	+	<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>		+	
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	+	<i>Viola</i> sp.		+	
		<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>		+	

Shrub swamps plots 7, 9, 25, 26. (Figs. 1 & 2)

Like Red Maple Swamps, Shrub Swamps are common and secure in the state. As indicated in Swain and Kearsley (2000), the species composition of the Shrub Swamps is variable both within and between sites. One or two species of shrub tended to dominate at any one site (Table 12). The common denominator is that all shrub swamps occurred around a shallow basin that was filled with water at least part of the year, and had a high tall-shrub cover. Un-vegetated surfaces were muck, but shrubs tended to have higher ground at their base and these areas supported herbaceous vegetation. Plot 7 (Fig. 1) was a Willow-Alder shrub swamp and was relatively open supporting herbaceous layer of about 16 species. Plot 9 (Fig. 1) was part of a very extensive shrub swamp surrounding a small, permanent pond with an extensive cover of skunk cabbage. Plots and 25 and 26 (Fig. 1) were on opposite sides of an intermittently flooded shallow basin in a large wooded wetland. These last three plots were hummocky and had areas of sphagnum. *Toxicodendron vernix* (Poison Sumac) and *Lyonia ligustrina* (Maleberry) were components of the shrub swamps in plots 7 and 25. The presence of *Lindera benzoin* (Spice Bush) in three of the four shrubs swamps sampled suggests that these areas are likely to be nutrient rich.

Invasives were not a significant component of any of the shrub swamps sampled. However, we did find *Rhamnus frangula* (Glossy Buckthorn) in one. Although this particular shrub swamp (plot 7) was likely created by human disturbance, we suggest removing *R. frangula* from this area before it spreads into adjacent wetland areas. I would suggest leaving the others alone.

Table 12. Average cover class (c) and frequency (f) for species in the Shrub Swamp Community. The number in parentheses is the average cover class for the layer. Cover codes are in the appendix.

Number of individuals in the average cover class for the layer cover class and in the appendix								
Species	t1		t2	Layer	t3		s1	s2
	c	f					(4.25) c f	(2.5) c f
<i>Salix</i> sp.	1	0.25					+ 0.25	
<i>Acer rubrum</i>							1 0.5	1 0.25
<i>Alnus incana</i> var. <i>rugosa</i>							1.5 0.5	+ 0.25
<i>Aronia</i> x <i>prunifolia</i>							1 0.25	+ 0.25
<i>Betula populifolia</i>							1 0.25	
<i>Rhamnus frangula</i>							1 0.25	
<i>Fraxinus americana</i>							1 0.25	+ 0.25
<i>Cornus amomum</i>							1- 0.5	1 0.25
<i>Ilex verticillata</i>							2 0.5	1 0.25
<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>							2.5 0.5	2 0.75
<i>Lindera benzoin</i>							2 0.25	2 0.50
<i>Viburnum dentatum</i>							3 0.25	1 0.75
<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>								+ 0.25
<i>Spiraea alba</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>								+ 0.25
<i>Vitis</i> sp.								1 0.25
Canopy heights	s1	5 - 20 ft	s2	1-5				
Herbaceous plants (Frequency)								
Species in more than one plot				species in one plot				
<i>Bidens</i> sp.				0.75	<i>Apios americana</i>			
<i>Impatiens capensis</i>				0.75	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>			
<i>Galium</i> sp.				0.75	<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i>			
<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>				0.75				
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>				0.75	<i>Carex crinita</i>			
<i>Scutellaria</i> sp				0.75	<i>C. intumescens</i>			
<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>				0.5	<i>C. lurida</i>			
<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>				0.5	<i>C. stipata</i>			
<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i>				0.5	<i>C. vulpinoidea</i>			
<i>Cardamine pensylvanica</i>				0.5	<i>Chelone glabra</i>			
<i>Carex stricta</i>				0.5	<i>Huperzia lucidula</i>			
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>				0.5	<i>Juncus effusus</i>			
<i>Glyceria melicaria</i>				0.5	<i>Lycopodium obscurum</i>			
<i>Glyceria striata</i>				0.5	<i>Lythrum salicaria</i>			
<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>				0.5	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>			
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>				0.5	<i>Osmunda regalis</i>			
<i>Solidago rugosa</i>				0.5	<i>Ranunculus recurvatus</i>			
<i>Thelypteris palustris</i>				0.5	<i>Rubus pubescens</i>			
<i>Trientalis borealis</i>				0.5	<i>Solanum dulcamara</i>			
					<i>Solidago patula</i>			
					<i>Stellaria longifolia</i>			
					<i>Viola cucullata</i>			
					<i>V. macloskeyi</i>			

## Woodland Vernal Pool. plots 19 and 20 (Figs. 1 &amp; 2)

We sampled one area that appeared to be a vernal pool although the area was labeled as a shrub swamp in Figure 3 (DEP Wetlands). This area is a long, narrow, wet swale at the west end of the park that receives seepage water from old terrace well above the river. At least in the 2007 growing season, the swale had water from April until mid-June. The soil in this area is very fine sandy loam. Up to an inch of leaf litter occurred at the upland margin of the plots, but the major un-vegetated surface was muck. The area had a canopy cover of *Acer rubrum* (Red Maple) (Table 13). The shrub layer was sparse. Shrubs with the highest cover were *Viburnum dentatum* var. *lucidum* (Northern Arrow wood), *Lindera benzoin* (Spice Bush), and saplings of *Ulmus* sp. (Elm). These shrubs formed a fringe around the vernal pool. The herbaceous layer, which included *Carex stricta* (Tussock sedge) and *Thelypteris palustris* (Marsh Fern), was also sparse and was concentrated within the shrub fringe. Although the surrounding forest included invasives and some exotic trees such as *Pinus sylvestris* (Scotch Pine), the area of the vernal pool had only a few individuals of *Celastris orbiculata* (Oriental Bittersweet). Our recommendation is that no management is needed at this point. We do not know if this is a certified vernal pool or not. [Ed. 1/2008. This area is close to "pool 3" listed as certifiable in the Sievert et al. report on reptiles, amphibians, and vernal pools.]

Table 13. Average cover class (c) and frequency (f) for species in the Woodland Vernal Pool Community. The number in parentheses is the average cover class for the layer. Cover codes are in the appendix.

Species	Layer				
	t1 (2)	t2 (3.5)	t3 (0.5)	s1 (1)	s2 (+)
<i>Acer rubrum</i>	2 1.0	3.5		+ 0.5	+
<i>Fraxinus americana</i>				1 1	+
<i>Ulmus americana</i>				+ 0.5	+
<i>Betula lenta</i>				+ 0.5	+
<i>F. pensylvanica</i>				+ 0.5	
<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. <i>lucidum</i>					1- 1.0
<i>Lindera benzoin</i>				0.5 0.5	
<i>Viburnum dentatum</i>				1- 1.0	
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>					+ 0.5
<i>Spiraea alba</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>					+ 0.5
<i>Cornus amomum</i>					+ 0.5
Canopy height: t1 45 – 80 ft. T2 35-60 ft. s1 5-20 ft. s2 = 1-5 ft.					
Herbaceous layer (1.5)					
	Two plots		Single Plot		
<i>Carex stricta</i>	+		<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
<i>Thelypteris palustris</i>	+		<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	+	
<i>Rubus hispidus</i> .	+		<i>Lycopodium obscurum</i>	+	
			<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	
			<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	+	
			<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	+	
			<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
			<i>Solidago rugosa</i>	+	
			<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	+	
			<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	+	



## Low Energy River Bank Community plot 30 (Figs. 1 &amp; 2)

This is a common community (S4) in Massachusetts and in RSP occurs in scattered, relatively small patches about 6-8 m<sup>2</sup> along the Westfield River where the bank slopes gradually into the river. It is distinctive in that trees and shrubs are missing for some distance back from the river. Vegetative cover was dense (cover class 5, >75%) and consisted of a variable mix of native and weedy, introduced species. The substrate is sand and silt and the areas in which it occurs is subject to flooding. We sampled one area with a 4x4 m plot. However, we included information from a second area in which we just made a species list. Several species listed for this community in Swain and Kearsley (2000) such as *Leersia oryzoides* (Cut Rice-grass), *Hypericum* sp. (various St. John's-worts), and *Solidago* sp. (Goldenrods) were not present. However, *L. oryzoides* occurred in areas where the river bank was raised a foot or so above the level of the river. *Xanthium strumarium* (Cocklebur) formed a solid band along the edge of the river in the sampled plot.

Table 14 Low Energy River Bank Community

Species at two sites		species at one site
	<u>Graminoids</u>	
<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i>		<i>Carex crinita</i>
<i>Dichanthelium clandestinum</i>		<i>Echinochloa muricata</i>
<i>Eleocharis obtusa</i>		<i>Elymus canadensis</i>
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>		<i>Eragrostis hypnoides</i>
		<i>Panicum dichotomiflorum</i>
		<i>Scirpus cyperinus</i>
		<i>Scirpus cyperinus</i>
	<u>Herbaceous species</u>	
<i>Calystegia sepium</i>		<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i>
<i>Eupatorium maculatum</i>		<i>Ambrosia trifida</i>
<i>Mimulus ringens</i>		<i>Amphicarpaea bracteata</i>
<i>Polygonum sagittatum</i>		<i>Aster puniceus</i>
<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i>		<i>Bidens</i> sp.
<i>Scutellaria lateriflora</i>		<i>Commelina communis</i>
<i>Trifolium repens</i>		<i>Impatiens capensis</i>
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>		<i>Juncus</i> sp.
		<i>Linderna dubia</i>
		<i>Ludwigia palustris</i>
		<i>Lysimachia ciliata</i>
		<i>Medicago</i> sp.
		<i>Mentha arvensis</i>
		<i>Mollugo verticillata</i>
		<i>Myosoton aquaticum</i>
		<i>Pilea pumila</i>
		<i>Plantago major</i>
		<i>Polygonum punctatum</i>
		<i>Polygonum scandens</i>
		<i>Rorippa palustris</i>
		<i>Rumex</i> sp.

### Riverine Pointbar and Beach

We found an example of this community type on a sandbar near the junction of May Hollow stream and the Westfield River. It is in an area that is associated with one of our examples of a Major River Floodplain Forest (plot 15, Fig. 1)). In June, it was under water. Vegetation was very patchy and the soil consisted of sand and gravel. In September, part of the sandbar was underwater again. I made a species list for this site at the end of August (Table 15).

Table 15. Cover class for species in the Riverine Pointbar and Beach Community. Cover class codes are in the appendix.

Species	cover
<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i>	+
<i>Cyperus sp.</i>	+
<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>	+
<i>Echinochloa crus-gallii</i>	+
<i>Panicum capillare</i>	+
<i>Eleocharis obtusa</i>	+
<i>Polygonum hydropiper</i>	+
<i>Polygonum pensylvanicum</i>	+
<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>	+

*Ludwigia palustris* (water purslane) occurred on the wet margins.

#### *Survey of areas marked for logging.*

We found a population of *Isotria verticillata* (Large Whorled Pogonia), a state Watch List species, in one of the areas marked for logging. However, we did not find any other plants in these areas that were not well represented in the park. Our recommendation would be to establish a buffer around the population of Large Whorled Pogonia and avoid logging in that area, however, some careful pruning in the area might encourage flowering of this species.

Some of the drier areas proposed for logging that are east of park headquarters are remarkably free of invasive plants. The disturbance associated with logging activities could create conditions that would allow the spread of invasives into this area from other parts of the park. If logging is to be done, there may be a way to do it which would reduce the soil disturbance.

## References

- DEM (Department of Environmental Management) 1990. Robinson State Park. Guidelines for Operation and Land Stewardship. Division of Planning and Development, Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management. Boston, MA. Publication # 16,087-186-50-10-89-C.R.
- Somers, P., R. Kramer, K. Lombard, B. Brumback. 2006. A Guide to Invasive Plants in Massachusetts. Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife. Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program. Westborough, MA.
- Sorrie, B. A. and P. Somers. 1999. The Vascular Plants of Massachusetts: a County Checklist. Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife. Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program. Westborough, MA.
- Swain, P.C. and J. B. Kearsley. 2000. Classification of the Natural Communities of Massachusetts. (DRAFT). Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife. Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program. Westborough, MA.

## Figures:

Figure 1. Topographic map of Robinson State Park showing the location of the plots sampled by Community type. Plots 29 and 30 were adjacent to each other and are almost superimposed at the scale of the map.

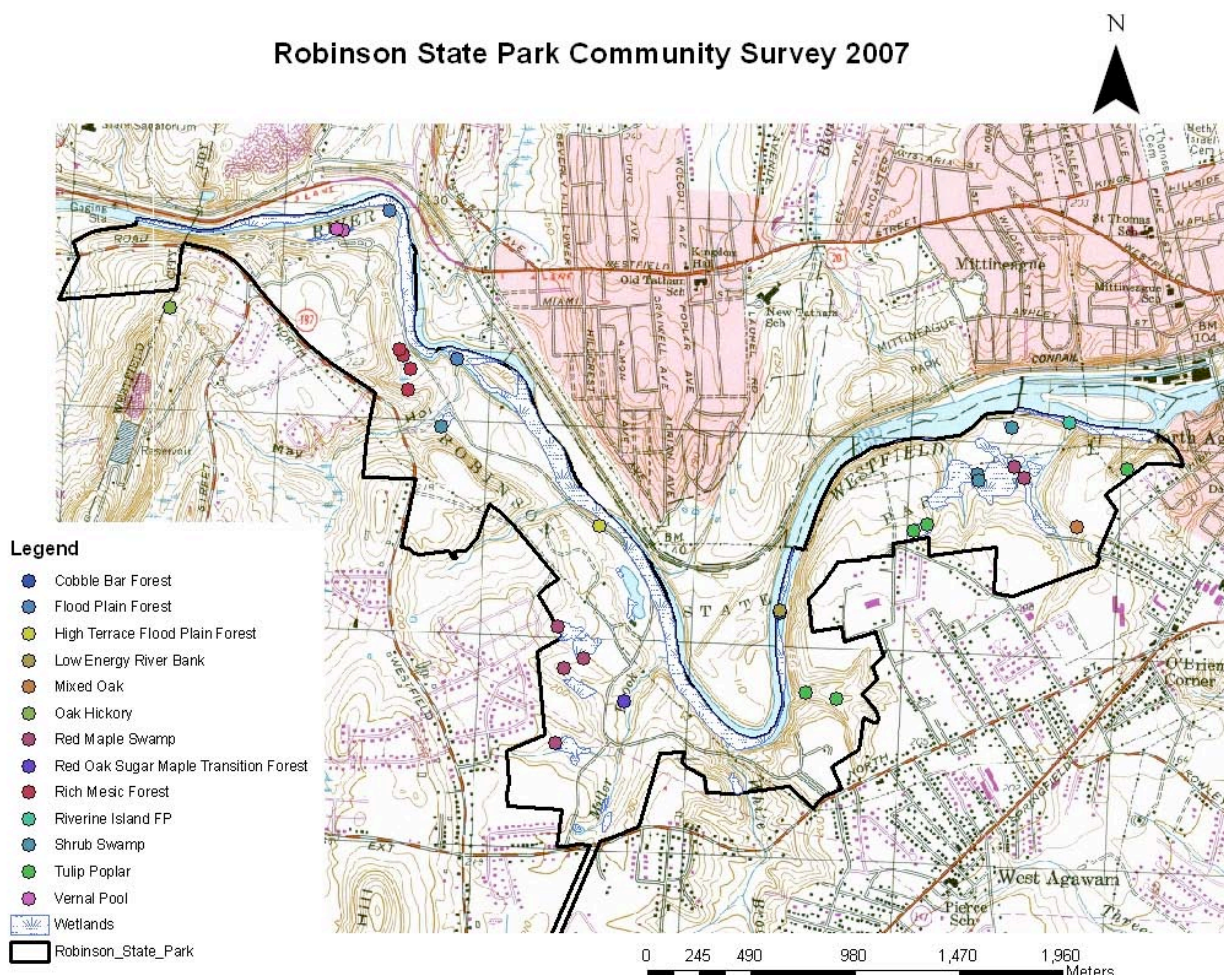
Figure 2. Ortho map of Robinson State Park showing the location of plots sampled by community. Plots 29 and 30 were adjacent to each other and are almost superimposed at the scale of the map.

Figure 3. Topographic map of Robinson State Park showing location of the plots sampled with plot number.

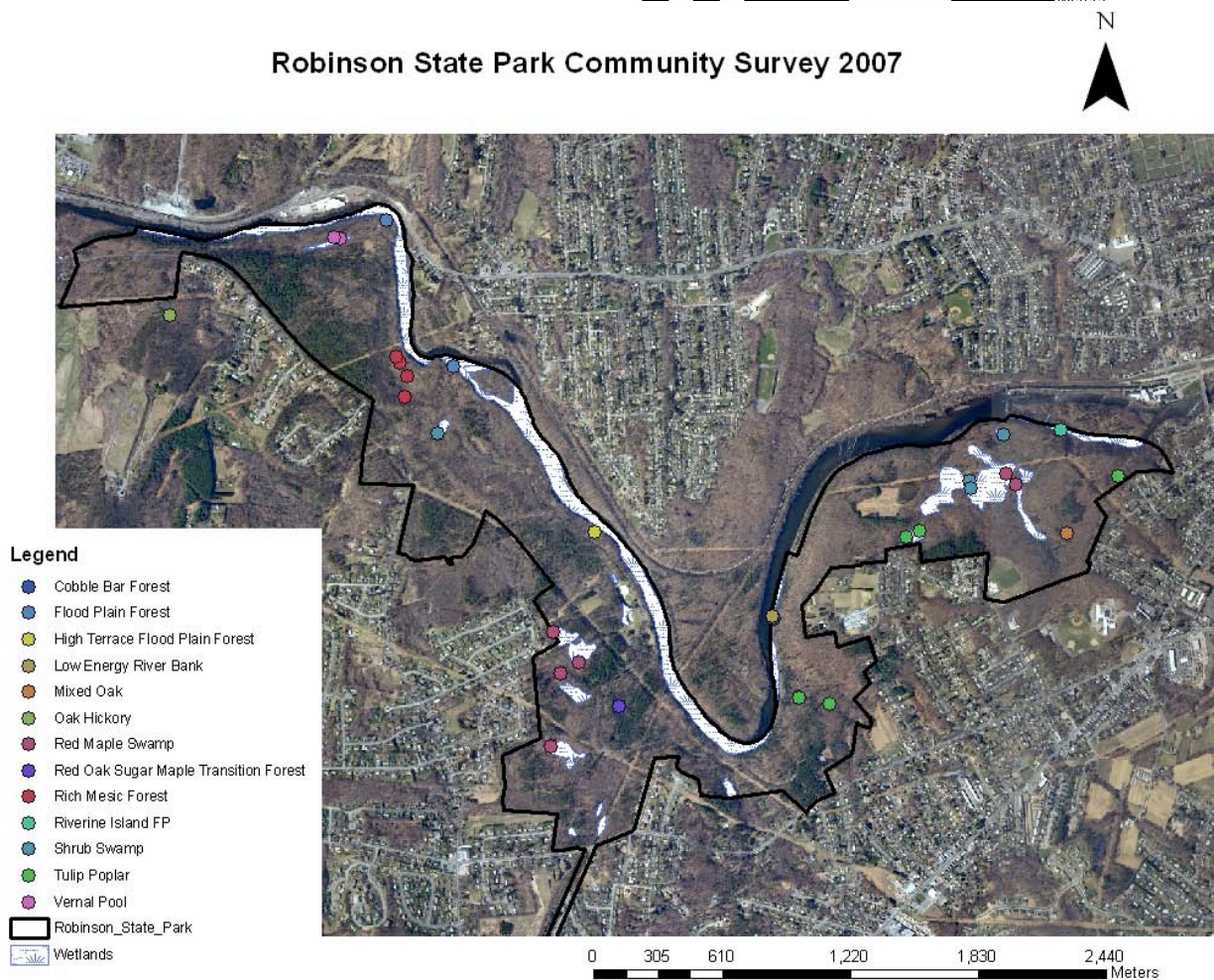
Figure 4. Ortho map of Robinson State Park showing location of DEP Wetlands in Robinson State Park. This map was prepared by the Massachusetts Heritage and Endangered Species Program with data from MassGIS.



# Robinson State Park Community Survey 2007



# Robinson State Park Community Survey 2007





# Robinson State Park Natural Community Plots

27

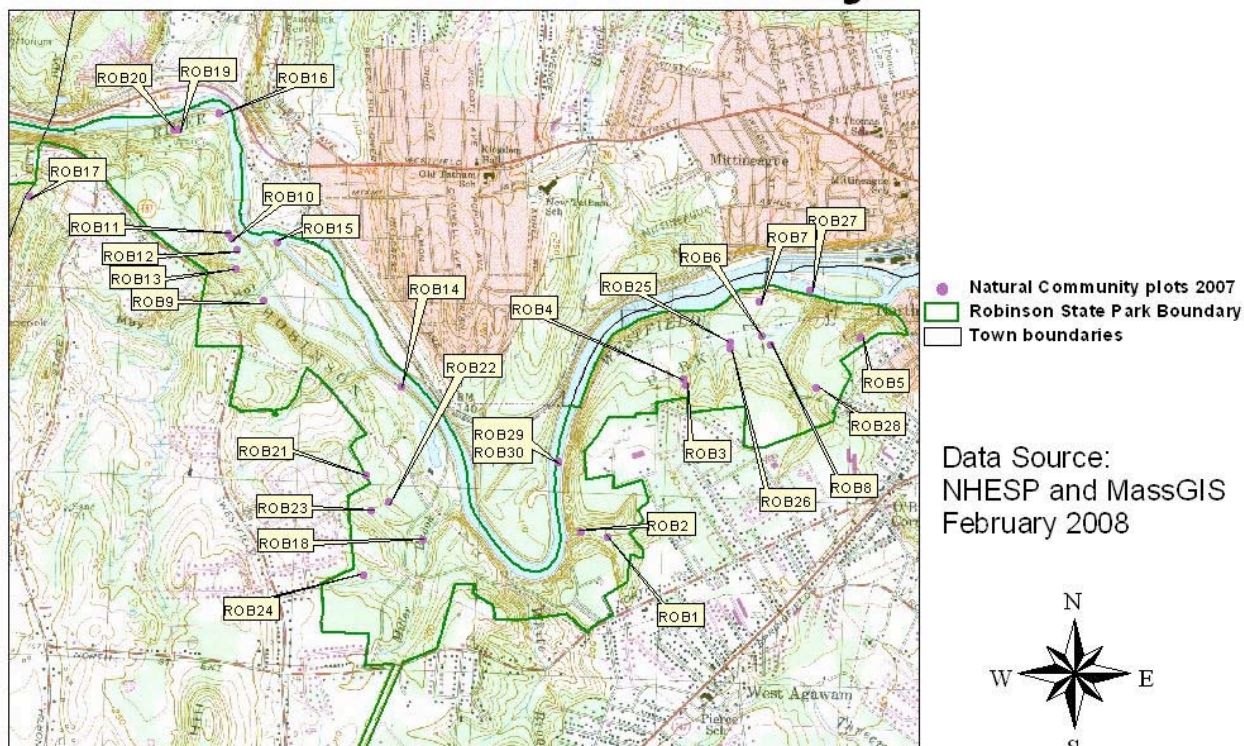


Figure 3. Natural Community plots on topo map, with plot numbers.

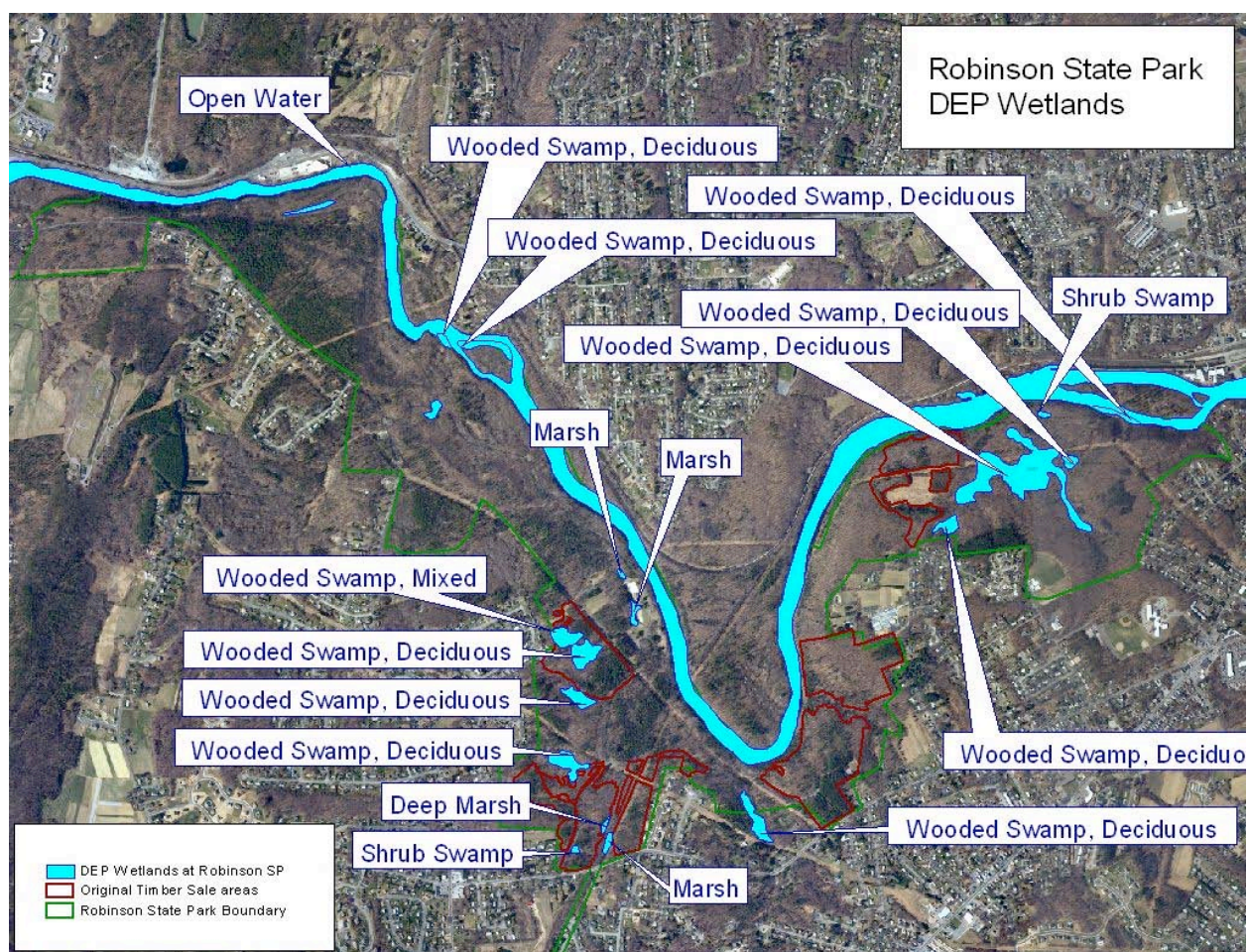


Figure 4. Orthophoto of Robinson State Park showing location of DEP Wetlands.



Appendix 1  
Plants observed at Robinson State Park (399 species)  
27 April – 1 October 2007  
The names in bold are invasive species according to Somers *et al.* 2006.

Ferns and Fern Allies

Adiantaceae	<i>Adiantum pedatum</i>	Maidenhair-fern
Dennstaedtiaceae	<i>Dennstaedtia punctilobula</i>	Hay-scented fern
	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	Bracken
Dryopteridaceae	<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i>	Northern Lady-fern
	<i>Cystopteris tenuis</i>	MacKay's Fragile Fern
	<i>Deparia acrostichoides</i>	Silvery Spleenwort
	<i>Dryopteris cristata</i>	Crested Wood-fern
	<i>Dryopteris goldiana</i>	Goldie's Fern
	<i>Dryopteris intermedia</i>	Intermediate Wood-fern
	<i>Dryopteris marginalis</i>	Marginal Shield Fern
	<i>Matteuccia struthiopteris</i>	Ostrich Fern
	<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	Sensitive Fern
	<i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i>	Christmas Fern
Osmundaceae	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	Cinnamon Fern
	<i>Osmunda claytoniana</i>	Interrupted Fern
	<i>Osmunda regalis</i>	Royal Fern
Polypodiaceae	<i>Polypodium virginianum</i>	Common Polypody
Thelypteridaceae	<i>Phegopteris connectilis</i>	Northern Beech-fern
	<i>Thelypteris noveboracensis</i>	New York Fern
	<i>Thelypteris palustris</i>	Marsh Fern
Equisetaceae	<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	Common Horsetail
	<i>Equisetum hymale</i>	Scouring Rush
	<i>Equisetum sylvaticum</i>	Woodland-horsetail
Lycopodiaceae	<i>Diphasiastrum digitatum</i>	Southern Ground-cedar
	<i>Diphasiastrum tristachyum</i>	Slender Gound-cedar
	<i>Huperzia lucidula</i>	Shining Clubmoss
	<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i>	Running Clubmoss
	<i>Lycopodium hickeyi</i>	Hickey's Ground-pine
	<i>Lycopodium obscurum</i>	Gound-pine

Gymnosperms

Cupressaceae	<i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	Arborvitae
Pinaceae	<i>Picea abies</i>	Norway Spruce
	<i>Pinus resinosa</i>	Red Pine
	<i>Pinus rigida</i>	Pitch-pine
	<i>Pinus strobus</i>	White Pine
	<i>Pinus sylvestris</i>	Scotch Pine
	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>	Canadian Hemlock

Dicotyledons

Aceraceae	<i>Acer negundo</i>	Boxelder
	<i>Acer pensylvanicum</i>	Striped Maple
	<b><i>Acer platanoides</i></b>	Norway Maple

	<i>Acer rubrum</i>	Red Maple
	<i>Acer saccharinum</i>	Silver Maple
	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	Sugar Maple
Amaranthaceae	<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i>	Green Amaranth
Anacardiaceae	<i>Rhus hirta</i>	Staghorn-sumac
	<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	Poison-ivy
	<i>Toxicodendron vernix</i>	Poison-sumac
Apiaceae	<i>Angelica atropurpurea</i>	Purplestem-angelica
	<i>Cicuta maculata</i>	Water-hemlock
	<i>Cryptotaenia canadensis</i>	Honewort
	<i>Daucus carota</i>	Queen Anne's Lace
	<i>Hydrocotyle americana</i>	Swamp Pennywort
	<i>Osmorhiza longistylis</i>	Long-styled Sweet Cicely
	<i>Sanicula trifoliolata</i>	Trefoil
	<i>Zizia aurea</i>	Golden Alexanders
Apocynaceae	<i>Apocynum cannabinum</i>	Indian Hemp
Aquifoliaceae	<i>Ilex verticillata</i>	Winterberry
Araliaceae	<i>Aralia nudicaulis</i>	Wild Sarsaparilla
	<i>Aralia racemosa</i>	Spikenard
Asclepiadaceae	<i>Asclepias amplexicaulis</i>	Blunt-leaved Milkweed
	<i>Asclepias incarnata</i> var <i>pulchra</i>	Swamp-milkweed
	<i>Asclepias syriaca</i>	Common Milkweed
Asteraceae	<i>Achillea millefolium</i>	Yarrow
	<i>Ageratina altissima</i>	White Snakeroot
	<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i>	Ragweed
	<i>Ambrosia trifida</i>	Giant Ragweed
	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i>	Mugwort
	<i>Aster acuminatus</i>	Whorled Wood-aster
	<i>Aster cordifolius</i>	Blue Heart-leaf Aster
	<i>Aster divaricatus</i>	White Wood-aster
	<i>Aster lateriflorus</i>	Calico Aster
	<i>Aster macrophylla</i>	Big-leaved Aster
	<i>Aster puniceus</i>	Blue Heart-leaf Aster
	<i>Aster umbellatus</i>	Tall Flat-topped Aster
	<i>Bidens</i> sp.	Devil's Pitchforks, Beggar-ticks
	<i>Bidens tripartita</i>	Leafy-bracted Beggar-ticks
	<i>Bidens vulgata</i>	Tall beggar-ticks
	<i>Erigeron strigosus</i>	Rough Fleabane
	<i>Eupatorium perfoliatum</i>	Boneset
	<i>Eupatorium fistulosum</i>	Tumpet-weed
	<i>Eupatorium maculatum</i>	Spotted Joe-pye-weed
	<i>Eupatorium rotundifolium</i> v. <i>ovatum</i>	Hairy Boneset
	<i>Euthamia graminifolia</i>	Flat-topped Goldenrod
	<i>Galinsoga quadriradiata</i>	Gallant Soldier
	<i>Gnaphalium uliginosum</i>	Low Cudweed
	<i>Helianthus decapetalus</i>	Thin-leaved Sunflower
	<i>Hieracium paniculatum</i>	Panicled Hawkweed
	<i>Lactuca canadensis</i>	Yellow Wild Lettuce
	<i>Prenanthes altissima</i>	Tall Rattlesnake-root
	<i>Prenanthes trifoliolata</i>	Gall-of-the-earth
	<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i>	Tall-headed Coneflower
	<i>Solidago canadensis</i> v. <i>canadensis</i>	Canada Goldenrod
	<i>Solidago canadensis</i> v. <i>scabra</i>	Tall Goldenrod
	<i>Solidago bicolor</i>	Silverrod
	<i>Solidago caesia</i>	Bluestem-goldenrod
	<i>Solidago flexicaulis</i>	Zigzag Goldenrod



	<i>Solidago gigantea</i>	Late Goldenrod
	<i>Solidago patula</i>	Rough-leaved Goldenrod
	<i>Solidago puberula</i>	Downey Goldenrod
	<i>Solidago rugosa</i>	Rough-stemmed Goldenrod
	<i>Symphotrichum lateriflorum</i>	Calico Aster
	<i>Tussilago farfara</i>	Colt's Foot
	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	Cocklebur
Balsaminaceae	<i>Impatiens capensis</i>	Orange Jewelweed
	<i>Impatiens pallida</i>	Yellow Jewelweed
Berberidaceae	<b><i>Berberis thunbergii</i></b>	Japanese Barberry
Betulaceae	<i>Alnus incana</i> subsp. <i>rugosa</i>	Speckled Alder
	<i>Betula alleghaniensis</i>	Yellow Birch
	<i>Betula lenta</i>	Black Birch
	<i>Betula nigra</i>	River Birch
	<i>Betula papyrifera</i>	Paper Birch
	<i>Betula populifolia</i>	Grey Birch
	<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	Musclewood
	<i>Corylus americana</i>	Hazelnut
	<i>Corylus cornuta</i>	Beaked Hazelnut
	<i>Ostrya virginiana</i>	Hop-hornbeam
Boraginaceae	<i>Myosotis scorpioides</i>	True Forget-me-not
Brassicaceae	<b><i>Alliaria petiolata</i></b>	Garlic-mustard
	<i>Boecheria laevigata</i>	Smooth Rock-cress
	<i>Cardamine impatiens</i>	Bushy Rock-cress
	<i>Cardamine pensylvanica</i>	Common Bittercress
	<i>Cardamine pratense</i>	Cockoo-flower
	<i>Dentaria diphylla</i>	Broad-leaved Toothwort
	<i>Dentaria laciniata</i>	Cut-leaved Toothwort
	<i>Draba verna</i>	Whitlow-grass
	<b><i>Hesperis matronalis</i></b>	Dame's Rocket
	<i>Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum</i>	Water-cress
	<i>Rorippa palustris</i>	Marsh Yellow-cress
Campanulaceae	<i>Lobelia cardinalis</i>	Cardinal-flower
	<i>Lobelia siphilitica</i>	Great Blue Lobelia
Caprifoliaceae	<i>Diervilla lonicera</i>	Bush-honeysuckle
	<i>Lonicera canadensis</i>	Fly-honeysuckle
	<i>Lonicera maackii</i>	Amur Honeysuckle
	<b><i>Lonicera morrowii</i></b>	Morrow Honeysuckle
	<b><i>Lonicera x bella</i></b>	Bell's Honeysuckle
	<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>	Common Elderberry
	<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>	Maple-leaf Viburnum
	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> v. <i>lucidum</i>	Northern Arrow-wood
	<i>Viburnum nudum</i> v. <i>cassinoides</i>	Wild Raisin, Witherod
Caryophyllaceae	<i>Gypsophila muralis</i>	Mist-gypsophila
	<i>Myosoton aquaticum</i>	Giant Chickweed
	<i>Stellaria longifolia</i>	Long-leaved Starwort
	<i>Stellaria media</i>	Common Chickweed
Celastraceae	<b><i>Celastrus orbiculata</i></b>	Oriental Bittersweet
	<b><i>Euonymus alata</i></b>	Winged Euonymus
	<i>Euonymus europaea</i>	European Spindle-tree
Convovulaceae	<i>Calystegia sepium</i>	Wild Morning-glory
Cornaceae	<i>Cornus alternifolia</i>	Alternate-leaved Dogwood
	<i>Cornus amomum</i>	Silky Dogwood
	<i>Cornus florida</i>	Flowering Dogwood
	<i>Cornus rugosa</i>	Round-leaved Dogwood
	<i>Cornus sericea</i>	Red Osier Dogwood

Crassulaceae	<i>Penthorum sedoides</i>	Ditch-stonecrop
Cucurbitaceae	<i>Echinocystis lobata</i>	Prickly Cucumber
Cuscutaceae	<i>Cuscuta compacta</i>	Compact Dodder
Elaeagnaceae	<b><i>Elaeagnus umbellata</i></b>	Autumn-olive
Ericaceae	<i>Gaultheria procumbens</i>	Wintergreen
	<i>Gaylussacia baccata</i>	Black Huckleberry
	<i>Kalmia angustifolia</i>	Sheep Laurel
	<i>Kalmia latifolia</i>	Mountain Laurel
	<i>Lyonia ligustrina</i>	Maleberry
	<i>Rhododendron periclyminoides</i>	Pinxter-flower
	<i>Vaccinium angustifolium</i>	Lowbush-blueberry
	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	Highbush-blueberry
	<i>Vaccinium pallidum</i>	Early Sweet blueberry
Fabaceae	<i>Amphicarpaea bracteata</i>	Hog-peanut
	<i>Aprios americana</i>	Groundnut
	<i>Desmodium canadense</i>	Canadian Tick-trefoil
	<i>Desmodium nudiflorum</i>	Naked Tick-trefoil
	<i>Medicago lupulina</i>	Black Medick
	<b><i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i></b>	Black Locust
	<i>Trifolium repens</i>	White Clover
Fagaceae	<i>Castanea dentata</i>	American Chestnut
	<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	American Beech
	<i>Quercus alba</i>	White Oak
	<i>Quercus bicolor</i>	Swamp White Oak
	<i>Quercus coccinea</i>	Scarlet Oak
	<i>Quercus ilicifolia</i>	Scrub-oak
	<i>Quercus prinus</i>	Chestnut Oak
	<i>Quercus rubra</i>	Red Oak
	<i>Quercus velutina</i>	Black Oak
Fumariaceae	<i>Dicentra cucullaria</i>	Dutchman's Breeches
Gentianaceae	<i>Gentiana clausia</i>	Bottle-gentian
Geraniaceae	<i>Geranium maculatum</i>	Wild Geranium
Hamamelidaceae	<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	Witch-hazel
Hippocastanaceae	<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	Horse-chestnut
Hydrophyllaceae	<i>Hydrophyllum virginianum</i>	Virginia Waterleaf
Juglandaceae	<i>Carya alba</i>	Mockernut
	<i>Carya cordiformis</i>	Bitternut
	<i>Carya glabra</i>	Pignut
	<i>Carya ovata</i>	Shagbark-hickory
	<i>Juglans ailanthifolia</i>	Japanese Walnut
	<i>Juglans nigra</i>	Black Walnut
Lamiaceae	<i>Collinsonia canadensis</i>	Northern Horse-balm
	<i>Elsholtzia ciliata</i>	Elsholtzia
	<i>Glechoma hederacea</i>	Gill-over-the-ground
	<i>Lycopus sp.</i>	Water-horehound
	<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	Field-mint
	<i>Monarda fistulosa</i>	Wild Bergamot
	<i>Scutellaria galericulata</i>	Marsh Scullcap
	<i>Scutellaria lateriflora</i>	Mad-dog Skullcap
Lauraceae	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	Spice Bush
	<i>Sassafras albidum</i>	Sassafras
Lythraceae	<b><i>Lythrum salicaria</i></b>	Purple Loosestrife
Magnoliaceae	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip-tree
Melastomataceae	<i>Rhexia virginica</i>	Northern Meadow-beauty
Menispermaceae	<i>Menispermum canadense</i>	Moonseed
Molluginaceae	<i>Mollugo verticillata</i>	Carpetweed

Monotropaceae	<i>Monotropa uniflora</i>	Indian Pipe
Myricaceae	<i>Comptonia peregrina</i>	Sweet Fern
Nyssaceae	<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>	Black Gum, Tupelo
Oleaceae	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	White Ash
	<i>Fraxinus pensylvanica</i>	Green Ash
	<i>Ligustrum obtusifolium</i>	Japanese Privet
Onagraceae	<i>Circaea lutetiana</i> subsp. <i>canadensis</i>	Enchanter's Nightshade
	<i>Epilobium</i> sp	Willow-herb
	<i>Ludwigia palustris</i>	Water Purslane
Papaveraceae	<i>Chelidonium majus</i>	Celandine
	<i>Sanguinaria canadensis</i>	Bloodroot
Phytolaccaceae	<i>Phytolacca americana</i>	Pokeweed
Plantaginaceae	<i>Plantago major</i>	Common Plantain
	<i>Plantago rugellii</i>	American Plantain
Platanaceae	<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>	Sycamore
Polygalaceae	<i>Polygala pauciflora</i>	Fringed Polygala
Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum cespitosum</i> var <i>longisetum</i>	Chinese Smartweed
Polygonaceae	<b><i>Polygonum cuspidatum</i></b>	Japanese Knotweed
	<i>Polygonum hydropiper</i>	Water-pepper
	<i>Polygonum pensylvanicum</i>	Smartweed
	<i>Polygonum sagittatum</i>	Tearthumb
	<i>Polygonum. scandens</i>	Winged Bindweed
	<i>Polygonum virginianum</i>	Jumpseed
	<i>Rumex obtusifolius</i>	Bitter Dock
Polygonaceae	<i>Rumex</i> sp.	Dock
Primulaceae	<i>Lysimachia ciliata</i>	Fringed Loosestrife
	<i>Lysimachia quadrifolia</i>	Whorled Loosestrife
	<i>Lysimachia terrestris</i>	Swamp-candles
	<i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i>	Garden-loosestrife
	<i>Trientalis borealis</i>	Starflower
Pyrolaceae	<i>Chimaphila maculata</i>	Spotted Wintergreen
	<i>Chimaphila umbellata</i>	Pipsissewa
	<i>Pyrola elliptica</i>	Elliptic Shinleaf
Ranunculaceae	<i>Actaea pachypoda</i>	Doll's Eyes
	<i>Actaea rubra</i>	Red Baneberry
	<i>Aquilegia canadensis</i>	Wild Columbine
	<i>Anemone quinquefolia</i>	Wood-anemone
	<i>Anemone virginiana</i>	Stout Thimbleweed
	<i>Clematis virginiana</i>	Virgin's Bower
	<i>Hepatica nobilis</i> v. <i>americana</i>	Blunt-lobed Hepatica
	<i>Ranunculus abortivus</i>	Kidney-leaf Buttercup
	<i>Ranunculus pensylvanicus</i>	Bristly Buttercup
	<i>Ranunculus recurvatus</i>	Hooked Buttercup
	<i>Ranunculus repens</i>	Creeping Buttercup
	<i>Ranunculus scleratus</i>	Cursed Crows-foot
	<i>Thalictrum pubescens</i>	Tall Meadow-rue
Rhamnaceae	<i>Ceanothus americanus</i>	New Jersey Tea
	<b><i>Rhamnus cathartica</i></b>	Common Buckthorn
	<b><i>Rhamnus frangula</i></b>	Glossy Buckthorn
Rosaceae	<i>Agrimonia striata</i>	Coarse Agrimony
	<i>Amelanchier</i> spp.	Shadbush
	<i>Aronia melanocarpa</i>	Black Chokeberry
	<i>Aronia prunifolia</i>	Purple Chokeberry
	<i>Crataegus</i> sp.	Hawthorn
	<i>Geum canadense</i>	White Avens
	<i>Prunus serotina</i>	Black-cherry

	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	Multiflora Rose
	<i>Rubus allegheniensis</i>	Common Blackberry
	<i>Rubus hispidus</i>	Bristly-dewberry
	<i>Rubus occidentalis</i>	Black Raspberry
	<i>Rubus pubescens</i>	Swamp-dewberry
	<i>Spiraea alba</i> v. <i>latifolia</i>	Meadowsweet
	<i>Spiraea tomentosa</i>	Steeple-bush
Rubiaceae	<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	Buttonbush
Rubiaceae	<i>Galium asprellum</i>	Rough Bedstraw
	<i>Galium obtusum</i>	Blunt-leaved Bedstraw
Rubiaceae	<i>Galium trifidum</i>	Northern Three-lobed Bedstraw
	<i>Mitchella repens</i>	Partridge-berry
Salicaceae	<i>Populus deltoides</i>	Cottonwood
	<i>Populus grandidentata</i>	Big-toothed Aspen
	<i>Populus tremuloides</i>	Quaking Aspen
	<i>Salix humilis</i>	Small Pussy-willow
	<i>Salix discolor</i>	Large Pussy-willow
	<i>Salix nigra</i>	Black Willow
	<i>Salix sericea</i>	Silky Willow
Saxifragaceae	<i>Chrysosplenium americanum</i>	Golden Saxifrage
Scrophulariaceae	<i>Agalinus tenuifolia</i>	Slender Gerardia
	<i>Aureolaria flava</i>	Smooth False Foxglove
	<i>Chelone glabra</i>	White Turtlehead
	<i>Mimulus ringens</i>	Blue Monkey Flower
	<i>Scrophularia nodosa</i>	Wood-figwort
	<i>Veronica beccabunga</i> v. <i>americana</i>	Speedwell
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum dulcamara</i>	Bittersweet Nightshade
Tiliaceae	<i>Tilia americana</i>	Basswood
Ulmaceae	<i>Ulmus americana</i>	American Elm
	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	Slippery Elm
Urticaceae	<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i>	False Nettle
	<i>Laportea canadensis</i>	Wood-nettle
	<i>Pilea pumila</i>	Clearweed
	<i>Urtica dioica</i>	Stinging Nettle
Verbenaceae	<i>Verbena hastata</i>	Blue Vervain
	<i>Verbena urticifolia</i>	White Vervain
Violaceae	<i>Viola cucullata</i>	Blue Marsh Violet
	<i>Viola lanceolata</i>	Lance-leaf Violet
	<i>Viola macloskeyi</i>	Northern White Violet
	<i>Viola pedata</i>	Bird's Foot Violet
	<i>Viola x primulifolia</i>	Primrose-leaf Violet
	<i>Viola pubescens</i> v. <i>pubescens</i>	Downy Yellow Violet
	<i>Viola sagittata</i>	Arrow-leaf Violet
	<i>Viola sororia</i>	Common Blue Violet
Vitaceae	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	Virginia Creeper
Vitaceae	<i>Vitis riparia</i>	River-bank Grape

## Monocotyledons

Alismataceae	<i>Alisma plantago-aquatica</i> var. <i>parviflorum</i>	Lesser Water-plantain
Alismataceae	<i>Sagittaria latifolia</i>	Common Arrowhead
Araceae	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	Small Jack-in-the-pulpit
Araceae	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	Skunk-Cabbage
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina communis</i>	Dayflower
Cyperaceae	<i>Carex. amphibola</i> var. <i>turgida</i>	Gray Sedge

	<i>Carex albicans</i>	Variable Sedge
	<i>Carex bromoides</i>	Brome-like Sedge
	<i>Carex crinita</i>	Awned Sedge
	<i>Carex debilis</i> var. <i>rudgei</i>	Southern Stalked Sedge
	<i>Carex gracillima</i>	Graceful Sedge
	<i>Carex hirtifolia</i>	Hairy-leaved Sedge
	<i>Carex intumescens</i>	Bladder-sedge
	<i>Carex laxiculmis</i> var. <i>laxiculmis</i>	Spreading Woodland-sedge
	<i>Carex lurida</i>	Sallow Sedge
	<i>Carex pensylvanica</i>	Pennsylvania Sedge
	<i>Carex projecta</i>	Necklace Broomsedge
	<i>Carex radiata</i>	Star-sedge
	<i>Carex sprengelii</i>	Long-beaked Sedge
	<i>Carex stipata</i>	Awl-fruited Sedge
	<i>Carex stricta</i>	Tussock-sedge
	<i>Carex swanii</i>	Swan's Sedge
	<i>Carex tribuloides</i>	Blunt Broom-sedge
	<i>Carex vulpinoidea</i>	Fox-sedge
	<i>Eleocharis acicularis</i>	Needle Spike-rush
	<i>Eleocharis obtusa</i>	Soft-stemmed Spike-rush
	<i>Scirpus cyperinus</i>	Wool-grass
	<i>Scirpus expansus</i>	Spreading Bulrush
	<i>Scirpus hattorianus</i>	Meadow-bulrush
	<i>Scirpus verecundus</i>	Woodland Bulrush
Iridaceae	<i>Iris versicolor</i>	Northern Blue Flag
Juncaceae	<i>Juncus effusus</i>	Soft Rush
	<i>Juncus tenuis</i>	Path Rush
	<i>Luzula acuminata</i>	Drooping Wood-rush
	<i>Luzula multiflora</i>	Common Wood-rush
Lemnaceae	<i>Lemna minor</i>	Duckweed
Liliaceae	<i>Allium tricoccum</i>	Wild Leek
	<i>Erythronium americanum</i>	Trout Lily
	<i>Hemerocallis</i> sp.	Day-lily
	<i>Lilium canadense</i>	Canada Lily
	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	Canada Mayflower
	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	False Solomon's Seal
	<i>Maianthemum stellatum</i>	Starry Solomon's Seal
	<i>Medeola virginiana</i>	Indian Cucumber
	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	Solomon's Seal
	<i>Trillium erectum</i>	Purple Trillium
	<i>Uvularia perfoliata</i>	Perfoliate Bellwort
	<i>Uvularia sessilifolia</i>	Wild Oats
	<i>Veratrum viride</i>	False Hellebore
Orchidaceae	<i>Cypripedium acaule</i>	Pink Lady's Slipper
Orchidaceae	<i>Epipactis helleborine</i>	Helleborine
Orchidaceae	<i>Isotria verticillata</i>	Whorled Pogonia
Poaceae	<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i>	Sweet Vernal Grass
	<i>Brachyelytrum septentrionale</i>	Woodgrass
	<i>Bromus ciliatus</i>	Fringed Brome
	<i>Bromus latiglumis</i>	Tall Brome
	<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i>	Canada Reedgrass
	<i>Cinna arundinacea</i>	Common Woodreed
	<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>	Tall Crab-grass
	<i>Dichanthelium clandestinum</i>	Deer-tongue
	<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>	Barnyard-grass
	<i>Echinochloa muricata</i>	Barnyard-grass

	<i>Elymus canadensis</i> var <i>canadensis</i>	Canada Wild Rye
	<i>Elymus hystrix</i>	Bottlebrush-grass
	<i>Elymus riparius</i>	Riverbank Wild Rye
	<i>Elymus virginicus</i>	Virginia Wild Rye
	<i>Eragrostis hypnoides</i>	Sandbar-lovegrass
	<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>	India Lovegrass
	<i>Festuca subverticillata</i>	Nodding Fescue
	<i>Glyceria melicaria</i>	Slender Managrass
	<i>Glyceria striata</i>	Fowl Meadow-grass
	<i>Leersia oryzoides</i>	Rice Cut-grass
	<i>Leersia virginica</i>	White Grass
	<i>Microstegium vimineum</i>	Japanese Stiltgrass
	<i>Muhlenbergia frondosa</i>	Leafy-muhly
	<i>Panicum capillare</i>	Witch-grass
	<i>Panicum dichotomiflorum</i>	Fall Panic Grass
	<b><i>Phalaris arundinacea</i></b>	Reed Canary-grass
	<b><i>Phragmites australis</i></b>	Common Reed
	<i>Poa alsodes</i>	Floodplain-speargrass
	<i>Poa compressa</i>	Flat-stemmed Bluegrass
	<i>Poa palustris</i>	Fowl-meadow Grass
	<i>Poa saltuensis</i>	Woodland Speargrass
	<i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i>	Little Bluestem
	<i>Setaria glauca</i>	Yellow Foxtail
Pontederiaceae	<i>Pontederia cordata</i>	Pickereel-weed
Smilacaceae	<i>Smilax herbacea</i>	Carrion-flower
	<i>Smilax rotundifolia</i>	Common Greenbrier
Sparganiaceae	<i>Sparganium americanum</i>	Common Bur-reed
Typhaceae	<i>Typha latifolia</i>	Common Cat-tail

Appendix 2  
Plant and natural community report

Massachusetts Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program  
Form 2 "Natural Community Summary and ranking"  
Form 3 "Quantitative Community characterization" - plots  
For the communities sampled at  
Robinson State Park  
Agawam, Massachusetts

2007

Plot 17, which was an Oak-Hickory Forest plot, was outside the Park, but the form is included in here.

### C. VEGETATION: Protocol for community form (Form 3, back).

**40) Strata / life forms** - Visually divide the community into vegetation layers. Indicate a distinct range of height above ground for each stratum (e.g., 50-80 feet for the tree canopy, T2). Then record the total percent cover for each stratum within the relevé. All vegetation layers may not be present at all plots. Remember that the height ranges for individual vegetation layers cannot overlap. However, the % cover may total to >100% since tree canopy occurs above shrub canopy, and shrub canopy occurs above herbaceous vegetation. Also, if gaps occur between vegetation layers, represent those gaps in the height data (e.g., if there is a 10 foot gap between the bottom of the tree canopy and the top of the tree sub-canopy, you might record their heights as 50-80 feet and 20-40 feet, respectively).

**41) Relevé Data** - list each species and the corresponding abundance/cover class within each stratum.

If a plant is in flower or fruit, indicate in parenthesis with the abbreviation (see example below). Separate each stratum with a blank line. On the first line of each stratum, record the stratum code. Additional species observed outside the plot but in the same forest type should be added, but listed in parentheses.

#### Braun-Blanquet      Cover/abundance values (modified):

+ < 1 % cover  
**1** = 1 - 5 % cover  
**2** = 6 – 25 % cover  
**3** = 26-50 % cover  
**4** = 51-75 % cover  
**5** > 75 % cover

Stratum code

Species name1	% cover
Species name2	% cover

#### For example:

T2	Acer saccharum	3	H	Aster infirmus (fl)	1
	Pinus strobus	2		Aster paternus	1
	Quercus rubra	1		Geum canadense (fr)	+
				Viola sp.	1
				Eupatorium rugosum	1
T3	Tsuga canadensis	2		Vaccinium angustifolium	2
				Osmunda cinnamomea	2
				Acer rubrum (6 indiv.)	+
S1	Cornus ammomum	1			
	Viburnum lentago	1		(Carex stricta	3)

Compiled by Nancy J. Putnam and John J. Scanlon



## Order of Community Forms in Appendix 2

Each community type has a summary Form 2 followed by the Form 3s with plot data for plots taken in the community type at Robinson. S2 and S3 (Priority types of Natural Communities) are first, with the more common S4 and S5 types at the end. They are arranged alphabetically within the two sections.

Cobble Bar Forest (S2), Plot 29  
High Terrace Floodplain Forest (S2), Plot 14  
Major River Floodplain Forest (S2), Plots 15, 16  
Major River Floodplain Forest (Riverine Island Floodplain Forest subtype), Plot 27  
Oak Tulip Tree Forest (S?), Plots 1-5, Lirio1  
Rich Mesic Forest (S3), Plots 10, 11, 12  
Riverine Pointbar and Beach Community (S3), no plots

Low Energy River Bank Community (S4), Plot 30  
Mixed Oak Forest (S5), Plot 28,  
Plot 17, called Oak Hickory Forest (S4), outside the Park  
Red Maple Swamp (S5), Plots 6, 8, 21, 22, 23, 24  
Red Oak Sugar Maple Transition Forest (S4), Plot 18  
Shrub Swamp (S5), Plot 7, 9, 13, 19, 20, 25, 26



## FORM 2: NATURAL COMMUNITY SUMMARY AND RANKING

rev. June 2006

(A location map must accompany this form.)

### A. Identifiers:

Community Name (MNHESP: Swain & Kearsley, 2000): Cobble Bar Forest (a community similar to Cobble Bar Forest) S2

NatureServe Association Name (Optional): \_\_\_\_\_

Survey Date: 7/16/2007 Today's Date: 1/25/2008

Survey Site Name: Robinson State Park

Surveyor Name(s): Karen Searcy, Sydne Record, and Lena Fletcher

Best Source (Field survey or secondary source used to complete this form, NHESP use): Field survey 2007, Field forms; Report F07SEA01MAUS

Transcriber (NHESP use only. YY-MM-DD XXX): 2008-02-27 PCS Town Name: Agawam

Directions to site: Robinson State Park, plot ROB29. patches along straight stretches of the Westfield River.

GPS Point(s) Y Yes    No    Latitude 42.08979 Longitude -72.66093

### B. Community Description:

Vegetation Description (EODATA: **Summarize** the vegetation: dominant and/or characteristic species, indicator species, community structure, variants/microhabitat features, unvegetated surface; spatial distribution (i.e., size, number, and separation distance of patches); intact natural processes, geology, hydrology, topography, and soil properties, especially if relevant to the community identification): The dominant trees in this community are Sycamore (Platanus occidentalis), Silver maple (Acer saccharinum), and Slippery Elm (Ulmus rubra). The Understory includes Ironwood (Carpinus caroliniana), and invasive shrubs such as Japanese Barberry (Berberis thunbergii) and viny Oriental Bittersweet (Celastrus orbiculata). The distinctive thing about this community is the tall herbaceous layer that is dominated by Spotted Joe-Pye-weed (Eupatorium maculatum) and Forest Sunflower (Helianthus decapetalus). Canada Lily (Lilium canadense) is present as is Bottlebrush Grass (Elymus hystrix) and typically several other species of Elymus. This community occurs in patches along straight stretches of the Westfield River.

Estimated size (acres) \_\_\_\_\_ GIS Acres (if available) 12

Physical Description (GENDESC: Describe the landscape surrounding the community, including the natural area. Both within and surrounding the community, describe: physical structures and land use practices; natural disturbances; embedded, adjacent, and nearby natural communities including aquatic features; notable landforms; scenic qualities): This community resembles the "Cobble Bar Forest" community but the substrate is sand or silt, rather than cobbles. It is found along straight stretches of the Westfield River where the river bank is low. The areas of this community flood regularly. The community occurs as a narrow strip between the river and the base of the river bluffs. Most of the disturbance is natural.

Is community on conservation land (if known): Yes Managed Area Name: Robinson State Park

Evidence of Disturbance/Threats to the Community/Management Recommendations (*MGMTCOM*: Describe the anthropogenic disturbances that have decreased the quality and viability of the community such as hydrologic alterations (ditching, damming, erosion etc.), logging, mining, livestock grazing, plantations, orchards, structures, trampling, and exotic flora or fauna within and surrounding the community. Discuss threats to the site and management implications.): The major source of disturbance is flooding. Invasive plants such as Japanese Barberry (*Berberis thunbergii*), Oriental Bittersweet (*Celastrus orbiculata*), Garlic Mustard (*Alliaria petiolata*), Multiflora Rose (*Rosa multiflora*) and privet (*Ligustrum sp.*) are present. I think a successful effort could be made to remove some of the invasive shrubs..

Recreational Use (evidence of ATV's, ORV's, mountain bikes, horses, walking trails, etc.):

None seen.

Protection Comments (*PROTCOM*: Comment on the legal protectability of the site): \_\_\_\_\_

General Comments (*COMMENTS*: Note the type of sampling done; observation point (form 1), releve plot (form 3), plant list, etc.; note any additional field work needed. Comment on questionable identification.): This community appears to be common within the park and needs more sampling to fully characterize it. The area shown on the map is only tentative..

Owner's Name (if known): DCR, Telephone: (    ) \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Is Owner: aware of community? \_\_yes \_\_no \_\_unknown; Protecting community? \_\_yes \_\_no \_\_unknown

Owner Comments (*OWNERCOM*: e.g., contact owner prior to visiting the site): \_\_\_\_\_

**C: Community Element Occurrence Ranking:** (Refer to community ranking specifications for assistance.)

**Community Size Rank:** (Compare relative size to other known occurrences, configuration, patchiness)

A – Excellent    B – Good    C – Marginal    D - Poor

Comments: As an example of this community within the park

**Community Condition Rank:** (Consider development/maturity (e.g., old growth), abiotic condition, species and physiognomic diversity, ecological processes, abundance of exotic species, internal connectivity, degree of anthropogenic disturbance including fragmentation).

A – Excellent    B – Good    C – Marginal    D - Poor

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

**Community Landscape Context Rank:** (Consider the size and connectivity of the natural landscape, the position of the community within the landscape, and the landscape condition)

A – Excellent    B – Good    C – Marginal    D - Poor

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

**Community EO Rank:** (What are the long-term prospects for continued existence of this occurrence at the indicated level of quality?

A summary of all factors listed above. Explain the basis of your ranking: range wide, state wide, or locally.)

A – Excellent    B – Good    C – Marginal    D - Poor

Comments (*EORANKCOM*: Summarize the above and justify the EO Rank assigned): This community is common and aside from some invasive shrubs is diverse and intact.

Other rare species and/or natural communities observed at this site (*NHESP use*) T/U = Transcribed/Updated?):

	SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?		SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?
1			4		
2			5		
3			6		

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB29

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): COBBLE BAR FOREST
2. GPS Point: ROB29
3. Assigned Type: COBBLE BAR FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.0897 Lon.: -72.66087
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: In the east central part of Robinson SP, along the Westfield, south of the Powerline crossing.

11. Survey Date: 7/16/2007

Previous Observations:

12. Surveyer: Sydne Record

Other surveyers: Karen Searcy, Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB29

Image Annot #:

Elevation: 100 Feet

17. Topographic Position:

18. Topographic sketch

20. Slope Class: Flat

Channel Bed

21. Slope

Vertical:

Horizontal: Convex

19. Slope aspect: 0 degrees

#### 22. Downed

Max. Diameter (in): 8  
Max. Length (ft): 15  
Decay Class: B  
Mean Diameter (in): 6  
CoverClass: 1

25. Dom. Unvegetated: Sand

26. Litter Depth: 0 cm

27. Parent Material:

28. Moisture Regime: Moist

29. Soil type: Sand

30. NRCS Soil

23. Fuel Load: Low

#### 24. Snags

Species	DBH	#Logs
none	in	

#### 31. Land Use Sign

none

#### 32. Evidence of

Disturbance Type	Evidence
none	

Comments:

moist, periodically inundated

Invasives: Japanese barberry, Oriental bittersweet, multiflora rose

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB29

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB29  
 36. Plot Size: 10x10 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type: mixed hardwoods  
 40. Field Observed CovType: MH

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	4
T2	NA	4
T3	NA	1
S1	NA	+
S2	NA	3
H	NA	5
V	NA	1

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>	4	41.2, 49.8 cm
T2	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	3	22.9, 20.9 cm
T2	<i>Acer saccharinum</i>	2	26.8 cm
T3	<i>Salix sp.</i>	1	24.4 cm
T3	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	1	13.1 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	+	
S1	<i>Ligustrum ovalifolium</i>	+	
S2	<i>Berberis thunbergii</i>	2	
S2	<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	2	
S2	<i>Ligustrum ovalifolium</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Eupatorium maculatum</i>	3	
H	<i>Helianthus sp.</i>	3	
H	<i>Cinna arundinacea</i>	1	
H	<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	1	
H	<i>Alliaria petiolata</i>	+	
H	<i>Amphicarpaea bracteata</i>	+	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
H	<i>Bidens sp.</i>	+	
H	<i>Elymus hystrix</i>	+	
H	<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	+	
H	<i>Laportea canadensis</i>	+	
H	<i>Lilium canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Lysimachia ciliata</i>	+	
H	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonum virginianum</i>	+	
H	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	+	
H	<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Thalictrum pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	+	
H	<i>Viola sp.</i>	+	
H	<i>Xanthium sp.</i>	+	
<b>Vine/Liana</b>			
V	<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	1	

Surveyed By: Sydne Record 7/16/2007



## FORM 2: NATURAL COMMUNITY SUMMARY AND RANKING

rev. June 2006

(A location map must accompany this form.)

### A. Identifiers:

Community Name (MNHESP: Swain & Kearsley, 2000): High Terrace floodplain Forest (S2)  
NatureServe Association Name (Optional): \_\_\_\_\_  
Survey Date: 6/15/2007 Today's Date: 1/24/2008  
Survey Site Name: Robinson State Park  
Surveyor Name(s): Lena Fletcher, and Kristina Ferrare  
Best Source (Field survey or secondary source used to complete this form, NHESP use): Field survey 2007, Field forms; Report F07SEA01MAUS  
Transcriber (NHESP use only. YY-MM-DD XXX): 08-02-27 PCS Town Name: Agawam  
Directions to site: Robinson State Park, plot ROB14.

GPS Point(s) Y Yes    No    Latitude 42.09331 Longitude -72.67126

### B. Community Description:

Vegetation Description (EODATA: **Summarize** the vegetation: dominant and/or characteristic species, indicator species, community structure, variants/microhabitat features, unvegetated surface; spatial distribution (i.e., size, number, and separation distance of patches); intact natural processes, geology, hydrology, topography, and soil properties, especially if relevant to the community identification): This community has some trees that are characteristic of the floodplain area in Robinson SP such as sycamore (Platanus occidentalis) and basswood (Tilia americana). Most of the canopy and subcanopy is dominated by more upland species such as oak (Quercus spp.), Black Birch (Betula lenta), elm (Ulmus spp.), and Red Maple (Acer rubrum). The soil is moist and the major understory shrub is spicebush (Lindera benzoin). The understory includes patches of spring ephemerals such as Dutchman's Breeches (Dicentra cucullaria) and Trout Lily (Erythronium americanum). However, the most common species in the herbaceous layer were Poison Ivy (Toxicodendron radicans) and Virginia Creeper (Parthenocissus quinquefolia).

Estimated size (acres) \_\_\_\_\_ GIS Acres (if available) 16

Physical Description (GENDESC: Describe the landscape surrounding the community, including the natural area. Both within and surrounding the community, describe: physical structures and land use practices; natural disturbances; embedded, adjacent, and nearby natural communities including aquatic features; notable landforms; scenic qualities): This community is located on a relatively low bluff above the river from approximately the swimming area to about May Hollow Brook. It is probably not continuous. The soil is moist, sandy loam and the soil surface is covered with leaf litter. The surface slopes generally from the road to a steep bank above the river. It is crossed by some informal trails to the river and one designated trail. It probably does not flood. This community is heavily invaded. One of the major invasives in this area is European Spindle-tree (Euonymus europea).

Is community on conservation land (if known): Yes Managed Area Name: Robinson State Park

Evidence of Disturbance/Threats to the Community/Management Recommendations (*MGMTCOM*: Describe the anthropogenic disturbances that have decreased the quality and viability of the community such as hydrologic alterations (ditching, damming, erosion etc.), logging, mining, livestock grazing, plantations, orchards, structures, trampling, and exotic flora or fauna within and surrounding the community. Discuss threats to the site and management implications.): The major threat to this community is invasive plants. In a few places invasives were so dense that it was impossible to walk through. It would be a major undertaking to remove the invasives and might do more damage than good. Invasives include Winged Euonymus (*Euonymus alata*), European Spindle-tree (*E. europea*), Japanese Barberry (*Berberis thunbergii*), Multiflora Rose (*Rosa multiflora*), and Oriental Bittersweet (*Celastrus orbiculata*).

Recreational Use (evidence of ATV's, ORV's, mountain bikes, horses, walking trails, etc.):

Walking trails.

Protection Comments (*PROTCOM*: Comment on the legal protectability of the site):

General Comments (*COMMENTS*: Note the type of sampling done; observation point (form 1), releve plot (form 3), plant list, etc.; note any additional field work needed. Comment on questionable identification.):

The plot chosen had fewer invasives than most areas that seemed to support this community-type. The total extent of this community was not measured..

Owner's Name (if known): DCR, Telephone: (    )

Address:

Is Owner: aware of community? yes no unknown; Protecting community? yes no unknown

Owner Comments (*OWNERCOM*: e.g., contact owner prior to visiting the site):

**C: Community Element Occurrence Ranking:** (Refer to community ranking specifications for assistance.)

**Community Size Rank:** (Compare relative size to other known occurrences, configuration, patchiness)

A – Excellent **B – Good** C – Marginal D - Poor

Comments:

**Community Condition Rank:** (Consider development/maturity (e.g., old growth), abiotic condition, species and physiognomic diversity, ecological processes, abundance of exotic species, internal connectivity, degree of anthropogenic disturbance including fragmentation).

A – Excellent B – Good **C – Marginal** D - Poor

Comments: Lower because of invasives..

**Community Landscape Context Rank:** (Consider the size and connectivity of the natural landscape, the position of the community within the landscape, and the landscape condition)

**A – Excellent** B – Good C – Marginal D - Poor

Comments: Good continuity between patches. [Overall rank is for the park.]

**Community EO Rank:** (What are the long-term prospects for continued existence of this occurrence at the indicated level of quality?

A summary of all factors listed above. Explain the basis of your ranking: range wide, state wide, or locally.)

A – Excellent **B – Good** C – Marginal D - Poor

Comments (*EORANKCOM*: Summarize the above and justify the EO Rank assigned): This community occurrence is probably relatively stable..

Other rare species and/or natural communities observed at this site (*NHESP use*) T/U = Transcribed/Updated?):

	SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?		SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?
1			4		
2			5		
3			6		

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB14

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): HIGH-TERRACE FLOODPLAIN FOREST
2. GPS Point: ROB14
3. Assigned Type: HIGH-TERRACE FLOODPLAIN FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.09331 Lon.: -72.67126
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: Plot is just west of the central part of Robinson State Park, just northeast) of the park road at the top of the slope to the river,

11. Survey Date: 6/15/2007
- Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Lena Fletcher
- Other surveyers: Kristina Ferrare

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB14
- Image Annot #:
- Elevation: 115 Feet
17. Topographic Position: Step in Slope
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Gentle
21. Slope
- Vertical: Linear
- Horizontal: Concave
19. Slope aspect: 60 degrees
22. Downed
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
28. Moisture Regime: Moist
- Max. Diameter (in): 16
26. Litter Depth: 4 cm
29. Soil type: Loam
- Max. Length (ft): 25
27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class: A
- Mean Diameter (in): 7
- CoverClass: 1
23. Fuel Load: 1
24. Snags
31. Land Use Sign
32. Evidence of
- Species DBH #Logs
- Disturbance Type Evidence
- none in none

#### Comments:

Plot fairly homogeneous

Invasives: Japanese barberry, Oriental bittersweet, winged euonymus, multiflora rose



# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB14

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Terrestrial  
35. Plot Number: ROB14  
36. Plot Size: 20x20 m  
37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
  
38. Physiognomic Forest  
39. Photo Cover Type:  
40. Field Observed CovType: MH

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	3
T2	NA	4
T3	NA	2
S1	NA	3
S2	NA	4
H	NA	4

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>	2	87.2,47.6 cm
T1	<i>Tilia americana</i> var. ?	2	67.1,46.7,43.0 cm
T2	<i>Betula lenta</i>	2	21.5,16.4,28.4 cm
T2	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	1	22.2 cm
T2	<i>Quercus velutina</i>	1	34.3 cm
T2	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	1	26.0 cm
T3	<i>Betula lenta</i>	2	18.5,20.0 cm
T3	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	1	16.8 cm
T3	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	1	10.2,11.9 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	2	
S1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	1	
S1	<i>Betula lenta</i>	1	
S1	<i>Euonymus alata</i>	1	
S1	<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	1	
S1	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	1	
S1	<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	1	
S1	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	1	
S1	<i>Carya cordiformis</i>	+	
S2	<i>Euonymus alata</i>	2	
S2	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	2	
S2	<i>Berberis thunbergii</i>	1	
S2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	+	
S2	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	+	
S2	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	+	
S2	<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	2	
H	<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	2	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	1	
H	<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	1	
H	<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	1	
H	<i>Aster divaricatus</i>	+	
H	<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+	
H	<i>Matteuccia struthiopteris</i>	+	
H	<i>Osmunda claytoniana</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonum</i> sp. (cf <i>scandens</i> )	+	
H	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	+	
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	+	
H	<i>Thelypteris noveboracensis</i>	+	
H	<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>	+	
H	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Viola</i> sp.	+	

Surveyed By: Lena Fletcher 6/15/2007



**FORM 2: NATURAL COMMUNITY SUMMARY AND RANKING**

rev. June 2006

(A location map must accompany this form.)

**A. Identifiers:**

Community Name (MNHESP: Swain & Kearsley, 2000): Major River floodplain Forest (S2)  
NatureServe Association Name (Optional): \_\_\_\_\_  
Survey Date: 6/15/2007 Today's Date: 1/23/2008  
Survey Site Name: Robinson State Park  
Surveyor Name(s): Kristina Ferrare and Lena Fletcher  
Best Source (Field survey or secondary source used to complete this form, NHESP use): Field survey 2007, Field forms; Report F07SEA01MAUS  
Transcriber (NHESP use only. YY-MM-DD XXX): 2008-02-27 PCS Town Name: Agawam  
Directions to site: Robinson State Park, plot ROB15,16.

GPS Point(s) Y Yes    No    Latitude 42.10032 Longitude -72.67955

**B. Community Description:**

Vegetation Description (EODATA: **Summarize** the vegetation: dominant and/or characteristic species, indicator species, community structure, variants/microhabitat features, unvegetated surface; spatial distribution (i.e., size, number, and separation distance of patches); intact natural processes, geology, hydrology, topography, and soil properties, especially if relevant to the community identification): This dominant canopy tree is silver maple (Acer saccharinum), however sycamore (Platanus occidentalis) and basswood (Tilia americana) occur in the area and in one plot were emergents. Except for small silver maples, shrubs were almost absent. The herbaceous layer was patchy and included Ostrich Fern (Matteuccia struthiopteris) and Wood Nettle (Laportea canadensis). The soil surface was sand.

Estimated size (acres) \_\_\_\_\_ GIS Acres (if available) 2

Physical Description (GENDESC: Describe the landscape surrounding the community, including the natural area. Both within and surrounding the community, describe: physical structures and land use practices; natural disturbances; embedded, adjacent, and nearby natural communities including aquatic features; notable landforms; scenic qualities): The community occurs on depositional areas near a bend in the Westfield River. The floodplain is relatively narrow but has channels where the river runs through when in flood. Trees tend to occur in lines along higher, sandy ridges. Flooding probably occurs annually. The immediate riverbank is used for fishing.

Is community on conservation land (if known): Yes Managed Area Name: Robinson State Park

Evidence of Disturbance/Threats to the Community/Management Recommendations (*MGMTCOM*: Describe the anthropogenic disturbances that have decreased the quality and viability of the community such as hydrologic alterations (ditching, damming, erosion etc.), logging, mining, livestock grazing, plantations, orchards, structures, trampling, and exotic flora or fauna within and surrounding the community. Discuss threats to the site and management implications.): This is a naturally disturbed area. Invasive plants are present. It would be worthwhile to remove the Japanese Knotweed (*Polygonum (=Fallopia) cuspidatum*) from the floodplain areas. At the present the populations of this species are not extensive and could be controlled. A secondary goal would be to remove garlic mustard (*Allaria petiolata*), but this species is more widespread in the park and would be harder to keep out of the floodplain areas.

Recreational Use (evidence of ATV's, ORV's, mountain bikes, horses, walking trails, etc.):

Fishing and informal camps..

Protection Comments (*PROTCOM*: Comment on the legal protectability of the site):

General Comments (*COMMENTS*: Note the type of sampling done; observation point (form 1), releve plot (form 3), plant list, etc.; note any additional field work needed. Comment on questionable identification.): The areas sampled are the largest areas of this community in the park. The actual area of this community was not measured.

Owner's Name (if known): DCR, Telephone: (    )

Address:

Is Owner: aware of community?   yes   no   unknown; Protecting community?   yes   no   unknown

Owner Comments (*OWNERCOM*: e.g., contact owner prior to visiting the site):

**C: Community Element Occurrence Ranking:** (Refer to community ranking specifications for assistance.)

**Community Size Rank:** (Compare relative size to other known occurrences, configuration, patchiness)

A – Excellent B – Good C – Marginal D – Poor

Comments: The floodplain is not as extensive as other areas I've seen.

**Community Condition Rank:** (Consider development/maturity (e.g., old growth), abiotic condition, species and physiognomic diversity, ecological processes, abundance of exotic species, internal connectivity, degree of anthropogenic disturbance including fragmentation).

A – Excellent B – Good C – Marginal D – Poor

Comments: At present invasives could be controlled...

**Community Landscape Context Rank:** (Consider the size and connectivity of the natural landscape, the position of the community within the landscape, and the landscape condition)

A – Excellent B – Good C – Marginal D – Poor

Comments: The areas are discontinuous.. [Overall rank is for the park.]

**Community EO Rank:** (What are the long-term prospects for continued existence of this occurrence at the indicated level of quality?

A summary of all factors listed above. Explain the basis of your ranking: range wide, state wide, or locally.)

A – Excellent B – Good C – Marginal D – Poor

Comments (*EORANKCOM*: Summarize the above and justify the EO Rank assigned):

Other rare species and/or natural communities observed at this site (*NHESP use*) T/U = Transcribed/Updated?):

	SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?		SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?
1			4		
2			5		
3			6		

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB15

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): MAJOR-RIVER FLOODPLAIN FOREST
2. GPS Point: ROB15
3. Assigned Type: MAJOR-RIVER FLOODPLAIN FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.10032 Lon.: -72.67955
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: Plot is in the western part of Robinson SP, at the confluence of the Westfield River and the stream in May Hollow.

11. Survey Date: 6/15/2007
12. Surveyer: Lena Fletcher
- Previous Observations:
- Other surveyers: Kristina Ferrare

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB15
17. Topographic Position: Basin Floor
18. Topographic sketch
19. Slope aspect: 78 degrees
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope
- Vertical: Linear
- Horizontal: Linear
22. Downed
- Max. Diameter (in): 13
- Max. Length (ft): 26
- Decay Class: B
- Mean Diameter (in): 5
- CoverClass: 2
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags
- Species DBH #Logs
- Betula lenta 20 26.5
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Bare Soil
26. Litter Depth: 0 cm
27. Parent Material:
28. Moisture Regime: Periodically
29. Soil type: Sand
30. NRCS Soil
31. Land Use Sign
- Multi-trunked Trees
32. Evidence of Disturbance Type Evidence
- none

#### Comments:

Plot is split and by periodically inundated by deeply incised ephemeral channel currently filled with downed wood. Garlic mustard, bittersweet Japanese knotweed present.

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB15

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB15  
 36. Plot Size: 20x20 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type: floodplain  
 40. Field Observed CovType: Hsw

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	2
T2	NA	4
T3	NA	3
S1	NA	1
S2	NA	+
H	NA	2

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Tilia americana</i> var. ?	2	70.7,63.6 cm
T1	<i>Platanus occidentalis</i>	1	29.2,31.7 cm
T2	<i>Acer saccharinum</i>	4	39.3,42.3,34.3,38.5,32.5,23.0,31.9,20.8 cm
T3	<i>Acer saccharinum</i>	3	10.2,16.1,12.3,21.2,54.1,19.6,20.9,13.9 cm
T3	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	2	14.2,11.9,15.2,23.6,14.9,15.8 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Acer negundo</i>	+	
S1	<i>Acer saccharinum</i>	+	
S1	<i>Euonymus alata</i>	+	
S1	<i>Euonymus europaea</i>	+	
S1	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	+	
S2	<i>Acer saccharinum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Euonymus alata</i>	+	
S2	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Alliaria petiolata</i>	1	
H	<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	1	
H	Grass, unidentified NA	1	
H	<i>Laportea canadensis</i>	1	
H	<i>Polygonum cuspidatum</i>	1	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
H	<i>Circaea lutetiana</i> ssp. <i>canadensis</i>	+	
H	<i>Eupatorium</i> sp. (cf. <i>maculatum</i> )	+	
H	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Lilium canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Matteuccia struthiopteris</i>	+	
H	<i>Oxalis</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonum</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Uvularia</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Viola</i> sp.	+	

Surveyed By: Lena Fletcher 6/15/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB16

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): MAJOR-RIVER FLOODPLAIN FOREST
2. GPS Point: ROB16
3. Assigned Type: MAJOR-RIVER FLOODPLAIN FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.10658 Lon.: -72.68349
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: In the western part of Robinson SP, along the side of the Westfield River at a major bend in the river (from N/S to E/W..)

11. Survey Date: 6/15/2007
12. Surveyer: Lena Fletcher
- Previous Observations:
- Other surveyers: Kristina Ferrare

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB16
- Image Annot #:
- Elevation: 100 Meters
17. Topographic Position: Basin Floor
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope
- Vertical:
- Horizontal: Linear
19. Slope aspect: 39 degrees
22. Downed
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Sand
28. Moisture Regime: Periodically
- Max. Diameter (in): 5
26. Litter Depth: 0 cm
29. Soil type: Sand
- Max. Length (ft): 10
27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class: A
- Mean Diameter (in): 4
- CoverClass: +
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags
31. Land Use Sign
32. Evidence of
- Species DBH #Logs
- Disturbance Type Evidence
- Acer 13.2
- none
- Acer 12.5
- Acer 11.5
- Acer 12.5

#### Comments:

The topography undulates with higher and lower areas, more fern in higher areas, fairly homogeneous  
Invasives: multiflora rose, Japanese barberry, Oriental Bittersweet, Japanese Knotweed, Garlic Mustard

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB16

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB16  
 36. Plot Size: 20x20 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: MH

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	4
T2	NA	4
T3	NA	3
S1	NA	1
S2	NA	1
H	NA	5

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Tilia americana</i> var. ?	4	75.3,54.9,64.2,46.4,86.2 cm
T2	<i>Acer saccharinum</i>	4	33.1,26.8,39.0,23.3,23.3,24.7,35.2,36.3,46.5,46.9,40.9,45.3 cm
T3	<i>Acer saccharinum</i>	3	19.7,21.5,14.2,16.3,15.7,16.2,22.8,12.3,16.2,14.9,17.5,14.2 cm
T3	<i>Tilia americana</i> var. ?	1	28.3 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Acer negundo</i>	+	
S1	<i>Acer saccharinum</i>	+	
S1	<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	+	
S1	<i>Euonymus alata</i>	+	
S1	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
S2	<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	1	
S2	<i>Acer negundo</i>	+	
S2	<i>Acer saccharinum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Berberis thunbergii</i>	+	
S2	<i>Carya cordiformis</i>	+	
S2	<i>Cornus</i> sp.	+	
S2	<i>Euonymus alata</i>	+	
S2	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Matteuccia struthiopteris</i>	2	
H	<i>Alliaria petiolata</i>	1	
H	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	1	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
H	<i>Bidens</i> sp. (cf frondosa)	+	
H	<i>Cardamine impatiens</i>	+	
H	<i>Circaea lutetiana</i> ssp. canadensis	+	
H	<i>Cryptotaenia canadensis</i>	+	
H	<i>Echinocystis lobata</i>	+	
H	<i>Eupatorium</i> sp. (rugosum given?)	+	
H	<i>Glechoma hederacea</i>	+	
H	<i>Helianthus</i> sp. (tuberosus/decapetalus)	+	
H	<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	+	
H	<i>Oxalis</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Poa alsodes</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonum</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Viola</i> sp.	+	

Surveyed By: Lena Fletcher 6/15/2007



**FORM 2: NATURAL COMMUNITY SUMMARY AND RANKING**

rev. June 2006

(A location map must accompany this form.)

**A. Identifiers:**

Community Name (MNHESP: Swain & Kearsley, 2000): Riverine Island Floodplain Forest (subtype association of Major River Floodplain Forest) (S2)

NatureServe Association Name (Optional): \_\_\_\_\_

Survey Date: 6/22/2007 Today's Date: 1/23/2008

Survey Site Name: Robinson State Park

Surveyor Name(s): Karen Searcy, Sydne Record, and Lena Fletcher

Best Source (Field survey or secondary source used to complete this form, NHESP use): Field survey 2007, Field forms; Report F07SEA01MAUS

Transcriber (NHESP use only. YY-MM-DD XXX): 2008-02-27 PCS Town Name: Agawam

Directions to site: Robinson State Park, plot ROB27.

GPS Point(s) Y Yes    No    Latitude 42.09833 Longitude -72.64449

**B. Community Description:**

Vegetation Description (EODATA: **Summarize** the vegetation: dominant and/or characteristic species, indicator species, community structure, variants/microhabitat features, unvegetated surface; spatial distribution (i.e., size, number, and separation distance of patches); intact natural processes, geology, hydrology, topography, and soil properties, especially if relevant to the community identification): This community has a relatively low canopy of widely spaced silver maple (Acer saccharinum). Other small trees or shrubs present include Speckled Alder (Alnus incana var. rugosa) and willow species (Salix spp.) The herbaceous layer was dense and dominated by Ostrich Fern (Matteuccia struthiopteris) and to a lesser extent, Sensitive Fern (Onoclea sensibilis). The unvegetated soil surface was sand, and the soil was dry.

Estimated size (acres) \_\_\_\_\_ GIS Acres (if available) 1

Physical Description (GENDESC: Describe the landscape surrounding the community, including the natural area. Both within and surrounding the community, describe: physical structures and land use practices; natural disturbances; embedded, adjacent, and nearby natural communities including aquatic features; notable landforms; scenic qualities): The community is located on a low island between the Westfield River and an unnamed tributary. The tip of the island where we sampled is regularly flooded. It is possible that the tip of the adjacent larger island in the middle of the Westfield River also supports this community. Parts of this island had a semi-permanent camp.

Is community on conservation land (if known): Yes Managed Area Name: Robinson State Park



Evidence of Disturbance/Threats to the Community/Management Recommendations (*MGMTCOM*: Describe the anthropogenic disturbances that have decreased the quality and viability of the community such as hydrologic alterations (ditching, damming, erosion etc.), logging, mining, livestock grazing, plantations, orchards, structures, trampling, and exotic flora or fauna within and surrounding the community. Discuss threats to the site and management implications.): This area is naturally disturbed. It is also a pretty spot and is visited regularly and even supports a semi-permanent campsite. Invasive plants are present. I recommend removing the Japanese Barberry (*Berberis thunbergii*) from the floodplain areas. There is so much Oriental Bittersweet (*Celastrus orbiculata*) that it would be difficult to remove.

Recreational Use (evidence of ATV's, ORV's, mountain bikes, horses, walking trails, etc.):

Fishing and camps.

Protection Comments (*PROTCOM*: Comment on the legal protectability of the site): \_\_\_\_\_

General Comments (*COMMENTS*: Note the type of sampling done; observation point (form 1), releve plot (form 3), plant list, etc.; note any additional field work needed. Comment on questionable identification.): It would be worth checking for this community on the adjacent island in the Westfield. Our impression was that the tip of the big 'Westfield' island was rocky, although it had silver maple had quite a different type of understory. The water was too high to sample the day we visited that area..

Owner's Name (if known): DCR, Telephone: (    ) \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Is Owner: aware of community? \_\_yes \_\_no unknown; Protecting community? \_\_yes \_\_no \_\_unknown

Owner Comments (*OWNERCOM*: e.g., contact owner prior to visiting the site): \_\_\_\_\_

**C: Community Element Occurrence Ranking:** (Refer to community ranking specifications for assistance.)

**Community Size Rank:** (Compare relative size to other known occurrences, configuration, patchiness)

**A** – Excellent    **B** – Good    **C** – Marginal    **D** - Poor

Comments: I have not seen other examples of this community.

**Community Condition Rank:** (Consider development/maturity (e.g., old growth), abiotic condition, species and physiognomic diversity, ecological processes, abundance of exotic species, internal connectivity, degree of anthropogenic disturbance including fragmentation).

**A** – Excellent    **B** – Good    **C** – Marginal    **D** - Poor

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

**Community Landscape Context Rank:** (Consider the size and connectivity of the natural landscape, the position of the community within the landscape, and the landscape condition)

**A** – Excellent    **B** – Good    **C** – Marginal    **D** - Poor

Comments: Many invasives. [Overall rank is for the park.]

**Community EO Rank:** (What are the long-term prospects for continued existence of this occurrence at the indicated level of quality?

A summary of all factors listed above. Explain the basis of your ranking: range wide, state wide, or locally.)

**A** – Excellent    **B** – Good    **C** – Marginal    **D** - Poor

Comments (*EORANKCOM*: Summarize the above and justify the EO Rank assigned): \_\_\_\_\_

Other rare species and/or natural communities observed at this site (*NHESP use*) T/U = Transcribed/Updated?):

	SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?		SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?
1			4		
2			5		
3			6		

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB27

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed):
2. GPS Point: ROB27
3. Assigned Type: MAJOR-RIVER FLOODPLAIN FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.09833 Lon.: -72.64449
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: The plot is on the south side of the island on the eastern end of Robinson State Park.

11. Survey Date: 6/22/2007
12. Surveyer: Sydne Record

Previous Observations:  
Other surveyers: Karen Searcy, Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB27

Image Annot #:

Elevation: 68 Feet

17. Topographic Position:  
Channel Bed

18. Topographic sketch

20. Slope Class: Flat

21. Slope

Vertical:

Horizontal: Convex

19. Slope aspect: degrees

#### 22. Downed

- Max. Diameter (in): 12  
Max. Length (ft): 19  
Decay Class: B  
Mean Diameter (in): 10  
CoverClass: +  
23. Fuel Load: Low

25. Dom. Unvegetated: Sand  
26. Litter Depth: 0 cm  
27. Parent Material:

28. Moisture Regime: Dry  
29. Soil type: Sand  
30. NRCS Soil

31. Land Use Sign  
debris

32. Evidence of  
Disturbance Type Evidence  
none

#### Comments:

Riverine Island floodplain forest - subtype of Major River floodplain forest. site dry but periodically inundated.  
Recent human disturbance just outside of plot (abandoned cars, campfires). Plot fairly homogeneous.  
Invasives present: Rosa multiflora, Celastrus orbiculata, Euonymus alata, Berberis thunbergii.  
Just outside of plot, Sycamore, Black locust and green ash.

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB27

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
35. Plot Number: ROB27  
36. Plot Size: 10x10 m  
37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous

38. Physiognomic Forest  
39. Photo Cover Type: ws1  
40. Field Observed CovType: MXsw

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T3	NA	3
S1	NA	+
S2	NA	1
H	NA	5

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T3	<i>Acer saccharinum</i>	3	29.9,18.8,21.0,19.2,12.5,17.5,11.9 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Alnus incana ssp. rugosa</i>	+	
S1	<i>Cornus amomum ssp. ?</i>	+	
S1	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	+	
S1	<i>Salix sp.</i>	+	
S2	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	1	
S2	<i>Alnus incana ssp. rugosa</i>	+	
S2	<i>Berberis thunbergii</i>	+	
S2	<i>Cornus sp.</i>	+	
S2	<i>Euonymus alata</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Matteuccia struthiopteris</i>	4	
H	<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	2	
H	<i>Allium sp.</i>	+	
H	<i>Amphicarpaea bracteata</i>	+	
H	<i>Apios americana</i>	+	
H	<i>Aster divaricatus</i>	+	
H	<i>Athyrium filix-femina var. ?</i>	+	
H	<i>Bidens sp.</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex crinita</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex sprengei</i>	+	
H	<i>Dichanthelium commutatum</i>	+	
H	<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	+	
H	<i>Eupatorium maculatum</i>	+	
H	<i>Galium sp.</i>	+	
H	<i>Helianthus sp. (cf. tuberosus)</i>	+	
H	<i>Iris versicolor</i>	+	
H	<i>Lilium canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Lycopus sp.</i>	+	
H	<i>Lysimachia ciliata</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+	
H	<i>Osmorhiza longistylis</i>	+	
H	<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	+	
H	<i>Poa alsodes</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonum virginianum</i>	+	
H	<i>Solidago rugosa ssp. rugosa var. ?</i>	+	
H	<i>Thalictrum sp.</i>	+	
H	<i>Uvularia sessilifolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Viola sp.</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Sydne Record 6/22/2007



## FORM 2: NATURAL COMMUNITY SUMMARY AND RANKING

rev. June 2006

(A location map must accompany this form.)

### A. Identifiers:

Community Name (MNHESP: Swain & Kearsley, 2000): Oak Tulip tree Forest (S?) Variant of Red Oak-Sugar Maple transition forest

NatureServe Association Name (Optional): \_\_\_\_\_

Survey Date: 6/6/2007, 6/7/07 Today's Date: 1/16/2008

Survey Site Name: Robinson State Park

Surveyor Name(s): Karen Searcy, Sydne Record, Kristina Ferrare and Lena Fletcher.

Best Source (Field survey or secondary source used to complete this form, NHESP use): Field survey 2007, Field forms; Report F07SEA01MAUS

Transcriber (NHESP use only. YY-MM-DD XXX): 08-02-26 PCS Town Name: Agawam

Directions to site: Robinson State Park, scattered sites, Plot ROB1-5, eastern part of the park..

GPS Point(s) Y Yes    No    Latitude 42.08607 Longitude -72.65760 and other areas

### B. Community Description:

Vegetation Description (EODATA: **Summarize** the vegetation: dominant and/or characteristic species, indicator species, community structure, variants/microhabitat features, unvegetated surface; spatial distribution (i.e., size, number, and separation distance of patches); intact natural processes, geology, hydrology, topography, and soil properties, especially if relevant to the community identification): The dominant trees were Red Oak (Quercus rubra) and Tulip Tree (Liriodendron tulipifera). Red Maple (Acer rubrum), Black Birch (Betula lenta), and Sugar Maple (A. saccharum) were common in the lower canopy layers. Witch Hazel (Hamamelis virginiana) and Maple-leaved Viburnum (Viburnum acerifolium) were the most common shrubs, and the herbaceous layer was rich. Trees, particularly Tulip Trees, were tall and typically present in both the canopy and canopy emergent layers. The community was found from about upper mid slope to the bottom of 3 ravines in lake-bottom deposits or unassigned glacial till. The soil was typically fine sandy loam or loamy sand. The areas were moist and typically well drained. Soil surfaces were covered by leaf litter. The community is not continuous within the ravines.

Estimated size (acres) \_\_\_\_\_ GIS Acres (if available) 20

Physical Description (GENDESC: Describe the landscape surrounding the community, including the natural area. Both within and surrounding the community, describe: physical structures and land use practices; natural disturbances; embedded, adjacent, and nearby natural communities including aquatic features; notable landforms; scenic qualities): The area surrounding the ravines in which the community occurs is relatively flat deltaic deposits and terrace deposits above the Westfield River. Most of the flat areas is covered with a Mixed Oak Forest. Land use is recreation. The ravines have streams and wet areas at their base that support wetland vegetation. At least two of the ravines have seeps in the headwater regions. The Oak-Tulip Tree Forest is impressive because of the height and diameter of the trees. Aside from informal trails there is no evidence of disturbance. Some invasive plants are present, but are not common.

Is community on conservation land (if known): Yes Managed Area Name: Robinson State Park

Evidence of Disturbance/Threats to the Community/Management Recommendations (*MGMTCOM*: Describe the anthropogenic disturbances that have decreased the quality and viability of the community such as hydrologic alterations (ditching, damming, erosion etc.), logging, mining, livestock grazing, plantations, orchards, structures, trampling, and exotic flora or fauna within and surrounding the community. Discuss threats to the site and management implications.): Anthropogenic disturbances are minimal. The community seems stable. An age-structure inventory of tulip trees in the ravines would be useful to determine if this community were regenerating.

Recreational Use (evidence of ATV's, ORV's, mountain bikes, horses, walking trails, etc.):

Most of the areas have walking and biking trails.. r.

Protection Comments (*PROTCOM*: Comment on the legal protectability of the site): \_\_\_\_\_

General Comments (*COMMENTS*: Note the type of sampling done; observation point (form 1), releve plot (form 3), plant list, etc.; note any additional field work needed. Comment on questionable identification.): \_\_\_\_\_

This community was sampled with 5 releve plots. The actual extent of the community within each ravine was not determined, the attached map is a rough estimate only.

Owner's Name (if known): DCR, Telephone: (    ) \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Is Owner: aware of community? Y ☒ yes no    unknown; Protecting community?    yes    no    unknown

Owner Comments (*OWNERCOM*: e.g., contact owner prior to visiting the site): \_\_\_\_\_

**C: Community Element Occurrence Ranking:** (Refer to community ranking specifications for assistance.)

**Community Size Rank:** (Compare relative size to other known occurrences, configuration, patchiness)

**A – Excellent    B – Good    C – Marginal    D – Poor    Ranked within the park**

Comments: I have not seen other examples of this community, making it hard to compare.

**Community Condition Rank:** (Consider development/maturity (e.g., old growth), abiotic condition, species and physiognomic diversity, ecological processes, abundance of exotic species, internal connectivity, degree of anthropogenic disturbance including fragmentation).

**A – Excellent    B – Good    C – Marginal    D - Poor**

Comments: The two largest areas of this community are likely regenerating. Tulip tree dominated areas are patchy within the ravines.

**Community Landscape Context Rank:** (Consider the size and connectivity of the natural landscape, the position of the community within the landscape, and the landscape condition)

**A – Excellent    B – Good    C – Marginal    D - Poor**

Comments: Area in a suburban/urban setting.

**Community EO Rank:** (What are the long-term prospects for continued existence of this occurrence at the indicated level of quality?

A summary of all factors listed above. Explain the basis of your ranking: range wide, state wide, or locally.)

**A – Excellent    B – Good    C – Marginal    D - Poor**

Comments (*EORANKCOM*: Summarize the above and justify the EO Rank assigned): Some invasives present. Ranks are for the Park.

Other rare species and/or natural communities observed at this site (*NHESP use*) T/U = Transcribed/Updated?):

	SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?		SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?
1			4		
2			5		
3			6		

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot Rob1

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): Rich Oak
2. GPS Point: ROB1
3. Assigned Type: RED OAK - SUGAR MAPLE TRANSITION FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.08607 Lon.: -72.6576
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name: WEST SPRINGFIELD
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: In Robinson State Park, the plot is east of the central part of the park towards the top of a ravine that goes steeply down to the Westfield.

11. Survey Date: 6/6/2007
- Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Karen Searcy
- Other surveyers: Sydne Record, Lena Fletcher, Kristina Ferrare

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: Rob1
- Image Annot #:
- Elevation: 148 Feet
17. Topographic Position: Step in Slope
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Gentle
21. Slope
- Vertical: Convex
- Horizontal: Convex
19. Slope aspect: 180 degrees
22. Downed
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
28. Moisture Regime: Moist
- Max. Diameter (in): 17
26. Litter Depth: 1.5 in
29. Soil type: Loam
- Max. Length (ft): 20
27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class: B
- Mean Diameter (in): 5
- CoverClass: 1
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags
31. Land Use Sign
- Species DBH #Logs trail
- Oak, 20 ft. 14 cm
- unknown, 40 ft. 35 cm

#### Comments:

Slope class gentle to rather steep.  
The plot is relatively homogeneous, no invasive species.  
Soil - fine sandy loam.  
Swain assigned to Red Oak - Sugar Maple Transition forest 3/5/2008

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot Rob1

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Terrestrial  
 35. Plot Number: ROB1  
 36. Plot Size: 20x20 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: CH

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T2	NA	4
T3	NA	3
S1	NA	3
S2	NA	3
H	NA	2

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T2	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	3	85.8 cm
T2	<i>Quercus alba</i>	3	56.7,49.8,42.7 cm
T2	<i>Betula papyrifera</i>	1	25.7 cm
T3	<i>Betula lenta</i>	3	13,20.2 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	3	
S1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	1	
S1	<i>Betula lenta</i>	1	
S1	<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	1	
S1	<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	1	
S1	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	1	
S1	<i>Amelanchier</i> sp.	+	
S1	<i>Crataegus</i> sp.	+	
S2	<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>	1	
S2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	+	
S2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Betula lenta</i>	+	
S2	<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	+	
S2	<i>Fraxinus</i> sp.	+	
S2	<i>Kalmia latifolia</i>	+	
S2	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	+	
S2	<i>Prunus serotina</i>	+	
S2	<i>Vaccinium pallidum</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Chimaphila maculata</i>	+	
H	<i>Dennstaedtia punctilobula</i>	+	
H	<i>Gaultheria procumbens</i>	+	
H	<i>Lycopodium obscurum</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+	
H	<i>Medeola virginiana</i>	+	
H	<i>Mitchella repens</i>	+	
H	<i>Thelypteris noveboracensis</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Karen Searcy 6/6/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB2

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): MIXED OAK FOREST
2. GPS Point: ROB2
3. Assigned Type: RED OAK - SUGAR MAPLE TRANSITION FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.08632 Lon.: -72.65938
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: Robinson SP, ravine north and east of the headquarters, towards river.

11. Survey Date: 6/6/2007
12. Surveyer: Karen Searcy

Previous Observations:  
Other surveyers: Sydne Record, Lena Fletcher, Kristina Ferrare

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB2
17. Topographic Position: Basin Floor
18. Topographic sketch
19. Slope aspect: 180 degrees
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope  
Vertical: Concave  
Horizontal:
22. Downed  
Max. Diameter (in): 12  
Max. Length (ft): 50  
Decay Class: B  
Mean Diameter (in): 10  
CoverClass: 1
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags  
Species DBH #Logs  
Acer rubrum 20 cm
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
26. Litter Depth: 2 in
27. Parent Material:
28. Moisture Regime: Moist
29. Soil type:
30. NRCS Soil
31. Land Use Sign trail

#### Comments:

Tulip tree area, relatively homogeneous. Slope is flat to moderate.  
Swain assigned to Red Oak - Sugar Maple Transition forest 3/5/2008



# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB2

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Terrestrial  
 35. Plot Number: ROB2  
 36. Plot Size: 20x20 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: CH

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	3
T2	NA	3
T3	NA	1
S1	NA	2
S2	NA	1
H	NA	4

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	2	48.3,42.7 cm
T1	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	2	79 cm
T2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	2	11.7,26.3 cm
T2	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	2	16.7,44.8,73.8 cm
T2	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	2	68.1 cm
T2	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	1	31.5 cm
T3	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>	2	21.8 cm
T3	<i>Betula lenta</i>	1	8 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	3	
S1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	1	
S1	<i>Betula lenta</i>	1	
S1	<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	1	
S2	<i>Amelanchier</i> sp.	1	
S2	<i>Castanea dentata</i>	1	
S2	<i>Cornus alternifolia</i>	1	
S2	<i>Corylus</i> sp.	1	
S2	<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	1	
S2	<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>	1	
S2	<i>Carya</i> sp.	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	2	
H	<i>Osmunda claytoniana</i>	2	
H	<i>Dennstaedtia punctilobula</i>	1	
H	<i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i>	1	
H	<i>Anemone quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Aralia nudicaulis</i>	+	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
H	<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Dentaria diphylla</i>	+	
H	<i>Lycopodium obscurum</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+	
H	<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	+	
H	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Poa alsodes</i>	+	
H	<i>Prenanthes altissima</i>	+	
H	<i>Ranunculus recurvatus</i>	+	
H	<i>Smilax herbacea</i>	+	
H	<i>Solidago flexicaulis</i>	+	
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	+	
H	<i>Veratrum viride</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Karen Searcy 6/6/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB3

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): MIXED OAK FOREST
2. GPS Point: ROB3
3. Assigned Type: RED OAK - SUGAR MAPLE TRANSITION FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.09357 Lon.: -72.65255
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: Tulip 3. Robinson SP. In a ravine north of houses, north of the intersection between Maynard St. and Duclos Dr.

11. Survey Date: 6/7/2007
12. Surveyer: Karen Searcy

Previous Observations:  
Other surveyers: Lena Fletcher, Kristina Ferrare

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB3
17. Topographic Position: Mid Slope
18. Topographic sketch
19. Slope aspect: 276 degrees
20. Slope Class: Moderate
21. Slope  
Vertical: Convex  
Horizontal: Concave
22. Downed  
Max. Diameter (in): 10  
Max. Length (ft): 4  
Decay Class: B  
Mean Diameter (in): 6  
CoverClass: 2  
23. Fuel Load: 1
24. Snags  
Species DBH #Logs  
oak, 2 m 28.5  
tulip poplar 70 ft 58.3
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
26. Litter Depth: 5 cm
27. Parent Material:
28. Moisture Regime: Moist
29. Soil type: Loam
30. NRCS Soil
31. Land Use Sign  
old road

#### Comments:

drier side slope down to seepy toe slope, down to a wetland, base is periodically inundated. Soil sandy loam.  
Small Japanese bittersweet noted in herbaceous layer.  
Site called Tulip 3, plot 4 nearby.  
Herbaceous layer is primarily at the wetter bottom of the plot.  
Swain assigned to Red Oak - Sugar Maple Transition forest 3/5/2008

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB3

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Terrestrial  
 35. Plot Number: ROB3  
 36. Plot Size: 20x20 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: CH

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	3
T2	NA	4
T3	NA	2
S1	NA	4
S2	NA	1
H	NA	3

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	2	64.7 cm
T1	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	2	66.7 cm
T2	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	4	53.3,37.7,25.3,50.6 cm
T2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	2	35.0,57.3 cm
T2	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	2	52.8 cm
T3	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	1	13.4 cm
T3	<i>Betula alleghaniensis</i>	1	18 cm
T3	<i>Betula lenta</i>	1	17.5 cm
T3	<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>	1	15.3 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	4	
S1	<i>Betula lenta</i>	1	
S1	<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	1	
S2	<i>Acer pensylvanicum</i>	1	
S2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	1	
S2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	1	
S2	<i>Corylus americana</i>	1	
S2	<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	1	
S2	<i>Ilex verticillata</i>	1	
S2	<i>Kalmia latifolia</i>	1	
S2	<i>Pinus strobus</i>	1	
S2	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	1	
S2	<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>	1	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	1	
H	<i>Aralia nudicaulis</i>	+	
H	<i>Aralia racemosa</i>	+	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
H	<i>Aster divaricatus</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex</i> spp.	+	
H	<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	+	
H	<i>Dentaria</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+	
H	<i>Medeola virginiana</i>	+	
H	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	+	
H	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Poa alsodes</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Solidago caesia</i>	+	
H	<i>Thelypteris noveboracensis</i>	+	
H	<i>Uvularia sessilifolia</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Karen Searcy 6/7/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB4

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): MIXED OAK FOREST
2. GPS Point: ROB4
3. Assigned Type: RED OAK - SUGAR MAPLE TRANSITION FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.093887 Lon.: -72.65277
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: Tulip 4. Robinson SP. In a ravine north of houses, north of the intersection between Maynard St. and Duclos Dr.

11. Survey Date: 6/7/2007
12. Surveyer: Karen Searcy

Previous Observations:  
Other surveyers: Lena Fletcher, Kristina Ferrare

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB4
17. Topographic Position: Basin Floor
18. Topographic sketch
19. Slope aspect: degrees
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope  
Vertical: Concave  
Horizontal: Concave
22. Downed  
Max. Diameter (in): 11  
Max. Length (ft): 81  
Decay Class: A  
Mean Diameter (in): 7  
CoverClass: 2
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags  
Species DBH #Logs  
Acer rubrum 30 35 cm  
Acer rubrum 20 27.1  
Acer rubrum 45 36 cm  
Betula lenta 7 13.9  
B. lenta 12 ft 10.2
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
26. Litter Depth: 2 cm
27. Parent Material:
28. Moisture Regime: Moist
29. Soil type: Loam
30. NRCS Soil
31. Land Use Sign  
Multi-trunked Trees

#### Comments:

Moist to wet, hummocky, periodically inundated mid area, permanently inundated lowest areas, stream, hummocks never inundated.

Trees are located on hummocks, basin bottom is wetland with stream

Invasive, Celastrus orbiculata, Oriental bittersweet

an unidentified orchid in plot. Swain assigned to Red Oak - Sugar Maple Transition forest 3/5/2008

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB4

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Terrestrial  
 35. Plot Number: ROB4  
 36. Plot Size: 20x20 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: CH

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	3
T2	NA	3
T3	NA	1
S1	NA	3
S2	NA	1
H	NA	4

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	3	80.4,59.2,55.8,54.8 cm
T2	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	3	46,61.2,35.5,40 cm
T2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	2	25.5,32.3,33.0,33.8 cm
T2	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	2	28.0,31.3,33.0,33.8 cm
T3	<i>Betula alleghaniensis</i>	1	16.9 cm
T3	<i>Betula lenta</i>	1	17.5 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	3	
S1	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	2	
S1	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	+	
S2	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	+	
S2	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	+	
S2	<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	3	
H	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	2	
H	<i>Anemone quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
H	<i>Chelone glabra</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Dryopteris goldiana</i>	+	
H	<i>Dryopteris intermedia</i>	+	
H	<i>Glyceria melicaria</i>	+	
H	<i>Graminoid species NA</i>	+	
H	<i>Hydrocotyle americana</i>	+	
H	<i>Impatiens capensis</i>	+	
H	<i>Lycopodium obscurum</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+	
H	<i>Medeola virginiana</i>	+	
H	<i>Osmunda regalis</i> var. <i>spectabilis</i>	+	
H	<i>Prenanthes altissima</i>	+	
H	<i>Ranunculus recurvatus</i>	+	
H	<i>Rhododendron</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Rubus hispidus</i>	+	
H	<i>Thelypteris noveboracensis</i>	+	
H	<i>Trientalis borealis</i>	+	
H	<i>Uvularia</i> sp.	+	

Surveyed By: Karen Searcy 6/7/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB5

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed):
2. GPS Point: ROB5
3. Assigned Type: RED OAK - SUGAR MAPLE TRANSITION FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.09602 Lon.: -72.64116
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: Plot is in the east end of Robinson SP, about 290 ft east of the powerline and 220 NW of the end of George St.

11. Survey Date: 6/7/2007
12. Surveyer: Karen Searcy

Previous Observations:  
Other surveyers: Lena Fletcher, Kristina Ferrare

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB5
17. Topographic Position:  
Step in Slope
18. Topographic sketch
19. Slope aspect: 345 degrees
20. Slope Class: Rather Steep
21. Slope  
Vertical: Convex  
Horizontal: Concave
22. Downed  
Max. Diameter (in): 10  
Max. Length (ft): 60  
Decay Class: B  
Mean Diameter (in): 8  
CoverClass: 1
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags  
Species DBH #Logs  
Betula 30.7
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
26. Litter Depth: 5 in
27. Parent Material:
28. Moisture Regime: Periodically
29. Soil type:
30. NRCS Soil
31. Land Use Sign  
lawn clippings and trash
32. Evidence of  
Disturbance Type Evidence

#### Comments:

Unvegetated surface includes seepy areas.

Oriental Bittersweet, Norway Maple and Winged Euonymus present. The bottom of the plot is in a stream, permanently inundated, above that it is moist. Litter depth is variable, 0-5 inches. No sphagnum.

Cover type given as OM: Swain assigned community as Red Oak-Sugar Maple Transition based on apparent moderate richness, esp of the understory.

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB5

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Terrestrial  
 35. Plot Number: ROB5  
 36. Plot Size: 20x20 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: NH

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	2
T2	NA	2
T3	NA	3
S1	NA	3
S2	NA	1
H	NA	2

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	2	95.8, 92.0 cm
T2	<i>Betula lenta</i>	2	37.7 cm
T3	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	3	12.5, 38.1, 19.9 cm
T3	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	1	16.1 cm
T3	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	1	18.5 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	3	
S1	<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	3	
S1	<i>Acer pensylvanicum</i>	1	
S1	<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	1	
S1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Acer pensylvanicum</i>	1	
S2	<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	1	
S2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Euonymus alata</i>	+	
S2	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Actaea</i> sp.	1	
H	<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> var. ?	1	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	1	
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	1	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
H	<i>Aster divaricatus</i>	+	
H	<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	+	
H	<i>Circaea lutetiana</i> ssp. <i>canadensis</i>	+	
H	<i>Equisetum hyemale</i> var. <i>affine</i>	+	
H	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Osmunda claytoniana</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i>	+	
H	<i>Thelypteris noveboracensis</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Karen Searcy 6/7/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROBLirio1

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): OAK - HEMLOCK - WHITE PINE FOREST
2. GPS Point: no
3. Assigned Type: RED OAK - SUGAR MAPLE TRANSITION FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.09633561 Lon.: -72.6408098
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: In Robinson SP hike on trails to east end of park. Community occurrence is on NW facing slope, east of power lines and north of adjacent houses.
11. Survey Date: 5/25/2001 Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Nancy J. Putnam Other surveyers: Karen Hirschberg

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROBLirio1 Image Annot #:
- Elevation: 150 Feet
17. Topographic Position: 18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Moderate
21. Slope
- Vertical:
- Horizontal:
19. Slope aspect: 315 degrees
22. Downed
25. Dom. Unvegetated:
28. Moisture Regime: Moist
- Max. Diameter (in): 26. Litter Depth: NA
29. Soil type:
- Max. Length (ft): 27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class:
- Mean Diameter (in):
- CoverClass:
23. Fuel Load:

#### Comments:

Form 2 for NHESP filled out, to be entered into Biotics by P. Swain when draft polygon entered into Mapper. Lat and Long from centroid of polygon drawn by Swain for ravine 10 12 07. Putnam notes: Adjacent houses have been dumping landscaping debris over the top of the slope. Invasive species from residential area are a threat, but at this point could be removed. Recommend that dumped materials be removed along with invasives and that a fence be installed along the park boundary.

Swain assigned to Red Oak - Sugar Maple Transition forest 3/5/2008



# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROBLirio1

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Terrestrial  
 35. Plot Number: 1  
 36. Plot Size: 45 x 50 ft  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: CH

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T2	NA	5
S1	NA	3
H	NA	2

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T2	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	4	22", 42", 44" in
T2	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	3	
T2	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	3	8" in
T2	<i>Betula lenta</i>	2	
T2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	1	
T2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	1	
T2	<i>Betula alleghaniensis</i>	1	
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i>	3	
S1	<i>Acer pensylvanicum</i>	2	
S1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	1	
S1	<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	1	
S1	<i>Euonymus alata</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Actaea pachypoda</i>	2	
H	<i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i>	2	
H	<i>Acer pensylvanicum</i>	1	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	1	
H	<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> var. ?	1	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	1	
H	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	1	
H	<i>Thelypteris noveboracensis</i>	1	
H	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	+	
H	<i>Aster</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Equisetum hyemale</i> var. <i>affine</i>	+	
H	<i>Euonymus alata</i>	+	
H	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	+	
H	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	+	
H	<i>Prenanthes</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Trillium erectum</i>	+	
H	<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Nancy J. Putnam 5/25/2001



## FORM 2: NATURAL COMMUNITY SUMMARY AND RANKING

rev. June 2006

(A location map must accompany this form.)

### A. Identifiers:

Community Name (MNHESP: Swain & Kearsley, 2000): Rich Mesic Forest (S3)  
NatureServe Association Name (Optional): \_\_\_\_\_  
Survey Date: 6/14/2007 Today's Date: 1/22/2008  
Survey Site Name: Robinson State Park  
Surveyor Name(s): Sydne Record and Lena Fletcher  
Best Source (Field survey or secondary source used to complete this form, NHESP use): Field survey 2007, Field forms; Report F07SEA01MAUS  
Transcriber (NHESP use only. YY-MM-DD XXX): 08-02-26 PCS Town Name: Agawam  
Directions to site: Robinson State Park, Plot ROB10.

GPS Point(s) Y Yes    No    Latitude 42.10045 Longitude -72.68261 and others \_\_\_\_\_

### B. Community Description:

Vegetation Description (EODATA: **Summarize** the vegetation: dominant and/or characteristic species, indicator species, community structure, variants/microhabitat features, unvegetated surface; spatial distribution (i.e., size, number, and separation distance of patches); intact natural processes, geology, hydrology, topography, and soil properties, especially if relevant to the community identification): The canopy is dominated by Sugar Maple (Acer saccharum) White Ash (Fraxinus americana), and Black Birch (Betula lenta). Other trees commonly found in RMF such as Bitternut Hickory (Carya cordiformis) and Yellow Birch (B. alleghaniensis) are also present. This stand is relatively moist and includes seepy areas with skunk cabbage (Symplocarpus foetidus) and shrubs typical of wetlands such as spice bush (Lindera benzoin). The spring flora is rich and includes many species typical of RMF including cut-leaved toothwort (Dentaria diphylla), wild leek (Allium tricoccum), and Dutchman's Breeches (Dicentra cucullaria). The tree canopy is three layered with the dominants present in all layers. The major hydrological process is seepage. Swales in the area have water in the early spring.

Estimated size (acres) \_\_\_\_\_ GIS Acres (if available) 6.4 ac

Physical Description (GENDESC: Describe the landscape surrounding the community, including the natural area. Both within and surrounding the community, describe: physical structures and land use practices; natural disturbances; embedded, adjacent, and nearby natural communities including aquatic features; notable landforms; scenic qualities): The area of RMF is within the 100 year floodplain. It occurs in alluvium at the base of a steep bank of lake sediment deposition. It is within an obvious meander scar and includes a large seep area and several intermittent streams. The park road is at the northern edge. It includes a raised levee type area that might not be natural. It is crossed by a maintained utility corridor. The seep area is relatively open as the result of fallen trees, and includes a variety of shrubs and herbaceous plants. This is a park-like area with relatively few shrubs and a rich spring flora. Just east along the road is one of the most heavily invaded areas in the park..

Is community on conservation land (if known): Yes Managed Area Name: Robinson State Park

Evidence of Disturbance/Threats to the Community/Management Recommendations (*MGMTCOM*: Describe the anthropogenic disturbances that have decreased the quality and viability of the community such as hydrologic alterations (ditching, damming, erosion etc.), logging, mining, livestock grazing, plantations, orchards, structures, trampling, and exotic flora or fauna within and surrounding the community. Discuss threats to the site and management implications.): At present this area is not heavily invaded. I would suggest removal of exotics and periodic monitoring to make sure they stay out. Plants to remove include Japanese Barberry (Berberis thunbergii) and Winged Euonymus (Euonymus alata). Plants to watch for include Spindle Tree (Euonymus europea) which has invaded nearby areas.

Recreational Use (evidence of ATV's, ORV's, mountain bikes, horses, walking trails, etc.):

None

Protection Comments (*PROTCOM*: Comment on the legal protectability of the site): \_\_\_\_\_

General Comments (*COMMENTS*: Note the type of sampling done; observation point (form 1), releve plot (form 3), plant list, etc.; note any additional field work needed. Comment on questionable identification.): We sampled this area more intensely than originally intended. This area does not need more work. The exact boundaries were not determined.

Owner's Name (if known): DCR Telephone: (    ) \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Is Owner: aware of community?   yes   no   **unknown**; Protecting community?   **Y\_yes**   no   unknown

Owner Comments (*OWNERCOM*: e.g., contact owner prior to visiting the site): \_\_\_\_\_

**C: Community Element Occurrence Ranking:** (Refer to community ranking specifications for assistance.)

**Community Size Rank:** (Compare relative size to other known occurrences, configuration, patchiness)

**A** – Excellent **B** – Good **C** – Marginal **D** – Poor

Comments: this area has fewer ferns than some RMF that I have seen.

**Community Condition Rank:** (Consider development/maturity (e.g., old growth), abiotic condition, species and physiognomic diversity, ecological processes, abundance of exotic species, internal connectivity, degree of anthropogenic disturbance including fragmentation).

**A** – Excellent **B** – Good **C** – Marginal **D** – Poor

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

**Community Landscape Context Rank:** (Consider the size and connectivity of the natural landscape, the position of the community within the landscape, and the landscape condition)

**A** – Excellent **B** – Good **C** – Marginal **D** – Poor

Comments: Area in a suburban/urban setting.

**Community EO Rank:** (What are the long-term prospects for continued existence of this occurrence at the indicated level of quality?

A summary of all factors listed above. Explain the basis of your ranking: range wide, state wide, or locally.)

**A** – Excellent **B** – Good **C** – Marginal **D** – Poor

Comments (*EORANKCOM*: Summarize the above and justify the EO Rank assigned): I think this is a nice example of a Rich Mesic forest that can be protected.

Other rare species and/or natural communities observed at this site (*NHESP<sub>use</sub>*) T/U = Transcribed/Updated?):

	SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?		SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?
1			4		
2			5		
3			6		

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB10

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): RICH, MESIC FOREST COMMUNITY
2. GPS Point: ROB10
3. Assigned Type: RICH, MESIC FOREST COMMUNITY
4. Lat.: 42.10045 Lon.: -72.68261
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: Plot 10 is towards the western end of Robinson SP, about 0.2mi west of the western end of the island in the river, about 200 ft west of the road. It is about 375 ft south of the pipeline ROW. It is at the base of a slope, near a certifiable vernal pool (pool 4).
11. Survey Date: 6/14/2007 Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Sydne Record Other surveyers: Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB10
- Image Annot #:
- Elevation: 115 Feet
17. Topographic Position: Step in Slope
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope
- Vertical:
- Horizontal: Concave
19. Slope aspect: 0 degrees
22. Downed
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
28. Moisture Regime: Moist
- Max. Diameter (in): 11
26. Litter Depth: 2 cm
29. Soil type: Loam
- Max. Length (ft): 65
27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class: A
- Mean Diameter (in): 8
- CoverClass: 1
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags
31. Land Use Sign
32. Evidence of
- Species DBH #Logs none Disturbance Type Evidence
- none in none

Comments:

Invasive species: Japanese Barberry, Winged Euonymus, Oriental Bittersweet,

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

## MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB10

Page 2

### C. VEGETATION

34. System: Terrestrial  
 35. Plot Number: ROB10  
 36. Plot Size: 20x20 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type: OH  
 40. Field Observed CovType: MH

### 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	3
T2	NA	4
T3	NA	3
S1	NA	2
S2	NA	2
H	NA	4

### 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	2	49.9, 49.7 cm
T1	<i>Betula lenta</i>	2	53.2 cm
T2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	3	27.5, 31.8, 19.9 cm
T2	<i>Betula lenta</i>	3	43.2, 54.9 cm
T2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	2	48.9 cm
T3	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	3	
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	2	
S1	<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	1	
S1	<i>Cornus</i> sp. (note says toothed opp lvs)	+	
S2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	2	
S2	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	2	
S2	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	1	
S2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	+	
S2	<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	+	
S2	<i>Euonymus alata</i>	+	
S2	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	+	
S2	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> var. ?	2	
H	<i>Aster divaricatus</i>	1	
H	<i>Carex</i> sp.	1	
H	<i>Thelypteris noveboracensis</i>	1	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex bromoides</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex projecta</i>	+	
H	<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	+	
H	<i>Convallaria majalis</i>	+	
H	Grass, unidentified NA	+	
H	<i>Impatiens capensis</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+	
H	<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	+	
H	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Poa alsodes</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i>	+	
H	<i>Ranunculus recurvatus</i>	+	
H	<i>Solidago flexicaulis</i>	+	
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	+	
H	<i>Thalictrum</i> sp. (dasycarpum given)	+	
H	<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	+	
H	<i>Trillium erectum</i>	+	
H	Unidentified NA	+	
H	<i>Viola</i> sp.	+	

Surveyed By: Sydne Record 6/14/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB11

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): Beech birch maple
2. GPS Point: ROB11
3. Assigned Type: NORTHERN HARDWOODS - HEMLOCK - WHITE PINE FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.10073 Lon.: -72.68285
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: Point ROB11 is in the western part of Robinson Sp, west of the park road, South of the pipeline ROW, near Pt ROB10 and certifiable pool 4. It is on a flat step below a steep slope.

11. Survey Date: 6/14/2007 Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Sydne Record Other surveyers: Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB11 Image Annot #:
17. Topographic Position: Step in Slope
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Flat

#### 21. Slope

Vertical:  
Horizontal: Linear

19. Slope aspect: 0 degrees

#### 22. Downed

- Max. Diameter (in): 10
- Max. Length (ft): 60
- Decay Class: A
- Mean Diameter (in): 6
- CoverClass: 1
23. Fuel Load: Low

25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
26. Litter Depth: 2 cm
27. Parent Material:

28. Moisture Regime: Moist
29. Soil type: Loam
30. NRCS Soil

#### 24. Snags

- | Species           | DBH   | #Logs |
|-------------------|-------|-------|
| unknown, 35 ft    | 32 cm |       |
| Betula sp., 40 ft | 18.7  |       |
| unknown, 50 ft    | 24.6  |       |

#### 31. Land Use Sign

none

#### 32. Evidence of

Disturbance Type	Evidence
none	

#### Comments:

Invasive species: Japanese Barberry, winged euonymus, Oriental bittersweet  
Lower areas with more skunk cabbage

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

## MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB11

Page 2

### C. VEGETATION

34. System: Terrestrial  
 35. Plot Number: ROB11  
 36. Plot Size: 20x20 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type: OH  
 40. Field Observed CovType: MH

### 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	2
T2	NA	4
T3	NA	3
S1	NA	3
S2	NA	2
H	NA	5

### 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	2	59.8 cm
T1	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	1	63.2 cm
T2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	3	26.8,18.9,40.0,19.9 cm
T2	<i>Betula lenta</i>	2	54.5 cm
T2	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	1	49.2 cm
T3	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	3	17.5,10.1,12.6,13.1 cm
T3	<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	+	
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	2	
S1	<i>Betula lenta</i>	1	
S1	<i>Carya ovalis</i>	1	
S1	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	1	
S1	<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	+	
S2	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	2	
S2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Berberis thunbergii</i>	+	
S2	<i>Euonymus alata</i>	+	
S2	<i>Euonymus europaea</i>	+	
S2	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	+	
S2	<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	3	
H	<i>Impatiens capensis</i>	2	
H	<i>Matteuccia struthiopteris</i>	2	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	1	
H	<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> var. ?	1	
H	<i>Convallaria majalis</i>	1	
H	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	1	
H	<i>Anemone quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Aster divaricatus</i>	+	
H	<i>Aster sp.</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex bromoides</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex sp.</i>	+	
H	<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	+	
H	<i>Erythronium americanum</i>	+	
H	<i>Festuca subverticillata</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+	
H	<i>Mitchella repens</i>	+	
H	<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	+	
H	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i>	+	
H	<i>Ranunculus abortivus</i>	+	
H	<i>Solidago flexicaulis</i>	+	
H	<i>Thalictrum sp. (dasycarpum given)</i>	+	
H	<i>Thelypteris noveboracensis</i>	+	
H	<i>Trillium erectum</i>	+	
H	<i>Unidentified NA</i>	+	
H	<i>Unidentified NA (nettle)</i>	+	
H	<i>Vaccinium pallidum</i>	+	
H	<i>Viola sp.</i>	+	

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB12

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): NORTHERN HARDWOODS - HEMLOCK - WHITE PINE
2. GPS Point: ROB12
3. Assigned Type: RED OAK - SUGAR MAPLE TRANSITION FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.09987 Lon.: -72.6822
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: the community is in the western part of Robinson State Park, west of the park road, south of points 10 and 11, near a wetland at the base of a steep slope.

11. Survey Date: 6/14/2007 Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Sydne Record Other surveyers: Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB12 Image Annot #:
17. Topographic Position: Step in Slope 18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope  
Vertical:  
Horizontal: Convex
19. Slope aspect: 0 degrees
22. Downed  
Max. Diameter (in): 14  
Max. Length (ft): 60  
Decay Class: B  
Mean Diameter (in): 6  
CoverClass: 1  
23. Fuel Load: Low
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
26. Litter Depth: 2 cm
27. Parent Material:
28. Moisture Regime: Moist
29. Soil type: Loam
30. NRCS Soil
24. Snags  
Species DBH #Logs  
Acer 70.2
31. Land Use Sign  
possible old rail bed berm
32. Evidence of  
Disturbance Type Evidence  
none

#### Comments:

The topographic feature may be unnaturally formed bermed, old rail line?

Invasives: Oriental Bittersweet, Japanese barberry, winged euonymus, multiflora rose.



# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

## MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB12

Page 2

### C. VEGETATION

34. System: Terrestrial  
 35. Plot Number: ROB12  
 36. Plot Size: 20x20 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: MH

### 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	3
T2	NA	4
T3	NA	3
S1	NA	4
S2	NA	3
H	NA	3

### 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	3	58.0,56.7 cm
T1	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	1	39.7 cm
T2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	4	38.1,29.3,34.9,37.6,37.3 cm
T2	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	1	46.1 cm
T3	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	3	12.0,20.9 cm
T3	<i>Carya cordiformis</i>	+	9.8 cm
T3	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	+	15.2 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	3	
S1	<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i>	2	
S1	<i>Betula lenta</i>	1	
S1	<i>Carya cordiformis</i>	1	
S1	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	1	
S1	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	1	
S2	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	3	
S2	<i>Berberis thunbergii</i>	1	
S2	<i>Euonymus alata</i>	1	
S2	<i>Acer negundo</i>	+	
S2	<i>Carya cordiformis</i>	+	
S2	<i>Cornus sericea</i>	+	
S2	<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	+	
S2	<i>Prunus serotina</i>	+	
S2	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	+	
S2	Unidentified NA (horse chestnut?)	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i>	1	
H	<i>Sanguinaria canadensis</i>	1	
H	<i>Actaea pachypoda</i>	+	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
H	<i>Aster divaricatus</i>	+	
H	<i>Aster puniceus</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Carex bromoides</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex hirtifolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex radiata</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex sprengelii</i>	+	
H	<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	+	
H	<i>Convallaria majalis</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+	
H	<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	+	
H	<i>Oxalis</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	+	
H	<i>Solidago flexicaulis</i>	+	
H	<i>Solidago rugosa</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	+	
H	<i>Thelypteris noveboracensis</i>	+	
H	<i>Trillium erectum</i>	+	
H	Unidentified NA (nettle)	+	
H	<i>Viola cucullata</i>	+	
H	<i>Viola</i> sp.	+	



**FORM 2: NATURAL COMMUNITY SUMMARY AND RANKING**

rev. June 2006

(A location map must accompany this form.)

**A. Identifiers:**

Community Name (MNHESP: Swain & Kearsley, 2000): Riverine Pointbar and Beach Community (S3)

NatureServe Association Name (Optional): \_\_\_\_\_

Survey Date: 8/29/2007 Today's Date: 1/26/2008

Survey Site Name: Robinson State Park

Surveyor Name(s): Karen Searcy

Best Source (Field survey or secondary source used to complete this form, NHESP use): Field survey 2007, Field forms; Report F07SEA01MAUS

Transcriber (NHESP use only. YY-MM-DD XXX): 2008-02-28 PCS Town Name: Agawam

Directions to site: Robinson State Park, sandbar near the confluences of May Hollow Brook and the Westfield River.

GPS Point(s) Y Yes    No    Latitude 42.08979 Longitude -72.66093

**B. Community Description:**

Vegetation Description (EODATA: **Summarize** the vegetation: dominant and/or characteristic species, indicator species, community structure, variants/microhabitat features, unvegetated surface; spatial distribution (i.e., size, number, and separation distance of patches); intact natural processes, geology, hydrology, topography, and soil properties, especially if relevant to the community identification): This community occurred on a sandbar near the junction of May Hollow Brook and the Westfield River. Vegetation was patchy and was mostly open sand and gravel. Species included Green amaranth (Amaranthus hybridus)(non-native), flat-sedges (Cyperus spp.), India Love-grass (Eragrostis pilosa)(non-native), Barnyard grass (Echinochloa crus-galli)(non-native), Witch-grass (Panicum capillare), Soft-stemmed spike sedge (Eleocharis obtusa), Water-pepper (Polygonum hydropiper), Smartweed (P. pennsylvanicum), and Tall crabgrass (Digitaria sanguinalis)(non-native). Water purslane (Ludwigia palustris) occurred along the wet margin toward the shore.

Estimated size (acres) \_\_\_\_\_ GIS Acres (if available) 1

Physical Description (GENDESC: Describe the landscape surrounding the community, including the natural area. Both within and surrounding the community, describe: physical structures and land use practices; natural disturbances; embedded, adjacent, and nearby natural communities including aquatic features; notable landforms; scenic qualities): This community was on a sandbar that emerged by late summer. The adjacent community was one of the Major River floodplain sites. The site is highly disturbed by natural flooding and changes in the water level of the Westfield River. The up-river side of the sandbar was mostly gravel while the down river side was sandy. Parts of the sandbar were underwater again in late September.

Is community on conservation land (if known): Yes Managed Area Name: Robinson State Park

**Evidence of Disturbance/Threats to the Community/Management Recommendations** (*MGMTCOM*: Describe the anthropogenic disturbances that have decreased the quality and viability of the community such as hydrologic alterations (ditching, damming, erosion etc.), logging, mining, livestock grazing, plantations, orchards, structures, trampling, and exotic flora or fauna within and surrounding the community. Discuss threats to the site and management implications.): This community is disturbed by natural flooding and changes in water level. Although it had a mix of native and non-native species, we did not see any invasive species.

**Recreational Use** (evidence of ATV's, ORV's, mountain bikes, horses, walking trails, etc.):

None seen.

**Protection Comments** (*PROTCOM*: Comment on the legal protectability of the site): \_\_\_\_\_

**General Comments** (*COMMENTS*: Note the type of sampling done; observation point (form 1), releve plot (form 3), plant list, etc.; note any additional field work needed. Comment on questionable identification.): This community was not sampled by plot. The species list was made in late August.

**Owner's Name** (if known): DCR, **Telephone:** (    ) \_\_\_\_\_

**Address:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Is Owner:** aware of community? \_\_yes \_\_no \_\_unknown; **Protecting community?** \_\_yes \_\_no \_\_unknown

**Owner Comments** (*OWNERCOM*: e.g., contact owner prior to visiting the site): \_\_\_\_\_

**C: Community Element Occurrence Ranking:** (Refer to community ranking specifications for assistance.)

**Community Size Rank:** (Compare relative size to other known occurrences, configuration, patchiness)

**A** – Excellent    **B** – Good    **C** – Marginal    **D** – Poor

**Comments:** I have no basis of comparison.

**Community Condition Rank:** (Consider development/maturity (e.g., old growth), abiotic condition, species and physiognomic diversity, ecological processes, abundance of exotic species, internal connectivity, degree of anthropogenic disturbance including fragmentation).

**A** – Excellent    **B** – Good    **C** – Marginal    **D** – Poor

**Comments:** the community is a good match for the description in the Mass. Classification of Natural Communities.

**Community Landscape Context Rank:** (Consider the size and connectivity of the natural landscape, the position of the community within the landscape, and the landscape condition)

**A** – Excellent    **B** – Good    **C** – Marginal    **D** – Poor

**Comments:** [Many non native species.]

**Community EO Rank:** (What are the long-term prospects for continued existence of this occurrence at the indicated level of quality?

A summary of all factors listed above. Explain the basis of your ranking: range wide, state wide, or locally.)

**A** – Excellent    **B** – Good    **C** – Marginal    **D** – Poor

**Comments** (*EORANKCOM*: Summarize the above and justify the EO Rank assigned): This community occurs as patches with a mix of native and non-native, although few invasives.

**Other rare species and/or natural communities observed at this site** (*NHESP<sub>use</sub>*) T/U = Transcribed/Updated?):

	SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?		SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?
1			4		
2			5		
3			6		



**FORM 2: NATURAL COMMUNITY SUMMARY AND RANKING**

rev. June 2006

(A location map must accompany this form.)

**A. Identifiers:**

Community Name (MNHESP: Swain & Kearsley, 2000): Low Energy River Bank Community (S4)

NatureServe Association Name (Optional): \_\_\_\_\_

Survey Date: 7/16/2007 Today's Date: 1/25/2008

Survey Site Name: Robinson State Park

Surveyor Name(s): Karen Searcy, Sydne Record, and Lena Fletcher

Best Source (Field survey or secondary source used to complete this form, NHESP use): Field survey 2007, Field forms; Report F07SEA01MAUS

Transcriber (NHESP use only. YY-MM-DD XXX): 2008-02-27 PCS Town Name: Agawam

Directions to site: Robinson State Park, plot ROB30.

GPS Point(s) Y Yes    No    Latitude 42.08979 Longitude -72.66093

**B. Community Description:**

Vegetation Description (EODATA: **Summarize** the vegetation: dominant and/or characteristic species, indicator species, community structure, variants/microhabitat features, unvegetated surface; spatial distribution (i.e., size, number, and separation distance of patches); intact natural processes, geology, hydrology, topography, and soil properties, especially if relevant to the community identification): This community is characterized by dense populations of herbaceous plants including graminoids. Among the characteristic species were Blue Joint Grass (Calamagrostis canadensis), Reed Canary Grass (Phalaris arundinacea), Spotted Joe-Pye-weed (Eupatorium maculatum), Tall Coneflower (Rudbeckia laciniata), and Blue Monkey-flower (Mimulus ringens). Cocklebur (Xanthium strumarium) was common immediately adjacent to the Westfield River.

Estimated size (acres) \_\_\_\_\_ GIS Acres (if available) 1

Physical Description (GENDESC: Describe the landscape surrounding the community, including the natural area. Both within and surrounding the community, describe: physical structures and land use practices; natural disturbances; embedded, adjacent, and nearby natural communities including aquatic features; notable landforms; scenic qualities): This community occurs in small patches along the Westfield River where the bank slope is gradual. The sites seem to be flooded regularly. It is distinctive in that trees and shrubs are missing.

Is community on conservation land (if known): Yes Managed Area Name: Robinson State Park

Evidence of Disturbance/Threats to the Community/Management Recommendations (*MGMTCOM*: Describe the anthropogenic disturbances that have decreased the quality and viability of the community such as hydrologic alterations (ditching, damming, erosion etc.), logging, mining, livestock grazing, plantations, orchards, structures, trampling, and exotic flora or fauna within and surrounding the community. Discuss threats to the site and management implications.): This community is subject to natural disturbance. Although it had a mix of native and non-native species, we did not see any invasive species, except Reed Canary Grass. We have no management recommendations.

Recreational Use (evidence of ATV's, ORV's, mountain bikes, horses, walking trails, etc.):  
None seen.

Protection Comments (*PROTCOM*: Comment on the legal protectability of the site): \_\_\_\_\_

General Comments (*COMMENTS*: Note the type of sampling done; observation point (form 1), releve plot (form 3), plant list, etc.; note any additional field work needed. Comment on questionable identification.): This community was sampled in mid June. I would expect more species as the season progressed at the site sampled. Species from a second site in this community were included. The second site was observed in Late August. There are likely more areas of this community type.

Owner's Name (if known): DCR, Telephone: (    ) \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Is Owner: aware of community? \_\_yes \_\_no \_\_unknown; Protecting community? \_\_yes \_\_no \_\_unknown

Owner Comments (*OWNERCOM*: e.g., contact owner prior to visiting the site): \_\_\_\_\_

**C: Community Element Occurrence Ranking:** (Refer to community ranking specifications for assistance.)

**Community Size Rank:** (Compare relative size to other known occurrences, configuration, patchiness)

**A – Excellent    B – Good    C – Marginal    D - Poor**

Comments: As an example of this community within the park \_\_\_\_\_

**Community Condition Rank:** (Consider development/maturity (e.g., old growth), abiotic condition, species and physiognomic diversity, ecological processes, abundance of exotic species, internal connectivity, degree of anthropogenic disturbance including fragmentation).

**A – Excellent    B – Good    C – Marginal    D - Poor**

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

**Community Landscape Context Rank:** (Consider the size and connectivity of the natural landscape, the position of the community within the landscape, and the landscape condition)

**A – Excellent    B – Good    C – Marginal    D - Poor**

Comments: Many non native species. \_\_\_\_\_

**Community EO Rank:** (What are the long-term prospects for continued existence of this occurrence at the indicated level of quality? A summary of all factors listed above. Explain the basis of your ranking: range wide, state wide, or locally.)

**A – Excellent    B – Good    C – Marginal    D - Poor**

Comments (*EORANKCOM*: Summarize the above and justify the EO Rank assigned): This community occurs as patches with a mix of native and non-native, although few invasives. \_\_\_\_\_

Other rare species and/or natural communities observed at this site (*NHESP use*) T/U = Transcribed/Updated?):

	SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?		SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?
1			4		
2			5		
3			6		

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB30

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): LOW-ENERGY RIVERBANK
2. GPS Point: ROB30
3. Assigned Type: LOW-ENERGY RIVERBANK
4. Lat.: 42.08979 Lon.: -72.66093
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: The plot is in the east central part of Robinson SP, on the shore of the Westfield River.

11. Survey Date: 7/16/2007

Previous Observations:

12. Surveyer: Karen Searcy

Other surveyers: Sydne Record, Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB30

Image Annot #:

Elevation: 100 Feet

17. Topographic Position:

18. Topographic sketch

20. Slope Class: Flat

Channel Bed

21. Slope

Vertical:

Horizontal: Convex

19. Slope aspect: 0 degrees

#### 22. Downed

Max. Diameter (in): 0

25. Dom. Unvegetated: Sand

28. Moisture Regime: Periodically

Max. Length (ft): 0

26. Litter Depth: 0 cm

29. Soil type: Sand

Decay Class:

27. Parent Material:

30. NRCS Soil

Mean Diameter (in): 0

CoverClass:

23. Fuel Load: Low

31. Land Use Sign

none

32. Evidence of

Disturbance Type Evidence

none

Comments:

Invasive species: Phalaris arundinacea.

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB30

Page 2

#### C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB30  
 36. Plot Size: 4x4 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic: Herbaceous  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: NF

#### 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
H	NA	5

#### 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> var. ?	3	
H	<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	2	
H	<i>Scirpus</i> sp. (2 species)	2	
H	<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i> var. ?	1	
H	<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i> var. ?	1	
H	<i>Amphicarpaea bracteata</i>	+	
H	<i>Calystegia sepium</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Carex crinita</i>	+	
H	<i>Dichanthelium clandestinum</i>	+	
H	<i>Eleocharis</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Eupatorium maculatum</i>	+	
H	Grass, unidentified NA	+	
H	<i>Impatiens capensis</i>	+	
H	<i>Juncus</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Lindernia dubia</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Ludwigia palustris</i>	+	
H	<i>Lysimachia ciliata</i>	+	
H	<i>Medicago</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Mimulus ringens</i>	+	
H	<i>Mollugo verticillata</i>	+	
H	<i>Pilea pumila</i>	+	
H	<i>Plantago major</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Polygonum sagittatum</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonum</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Polygonum</i> sp. (cf punctatum)	+	
H	<i>Rorippa</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Rumex</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Scutellaria</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Trifolium repens</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Karen Searcy 7/16/2007



## FORM 2: NATURAL COMMUNITY SUMMARY AND RANKING

rev. June 2006

(A location map must accompany this form.)

### A. Identifiers:

Community Name (MNHESP: Swain & Kearsley, 2000): Mixed Oak Forest (S5)

NatureServe Association Name (Optional): \_\_\_\_\_

Survey Date: 6/22/2007 Today's Date: 1/16/2008

Survey Site Name: Robinson State Park

Surveyor Name(s): Searcy, Karen; Fletcher, Lena; Record, Sydne

Best Source (Field survey or secondary source used to complete this form, NHESP use): Field survey 2007, Field forms; Report F07SEA01MAUS

Transcriber (NHESP use only. YY-MM-DD XXX): 2008-02-26 PCS Town Name: Agawam

Directions to site: Robinson State Park, most Mixed Oak is east of the headquarters

GPS Point(s) Y Yes    No    Latitude 42.09352 Longitude -72.64402

### B. Community Description:

Vegetation Description (EODATA: **Summarize** the vegetation: dominant and/or characteristic species, indicator species, community structure, variants/microhabitat features, unvegetated surface; spatial distribution (i.e., size, number, and separation distance of patches); intact natural processes, geology, hydrology, topography, and soil properties, especially if relevant to the community identification): This community is the major upland community type east of the park headquarters where it occupies the flat deltas and terrace deposits as well as the upper parts of north and north-west facing gentle slopes above the Westfield River. It is dominated by oaks, particularly red oak (Quercus rubra) and black oak (Q. velutina). Scarlet and white oak (Q. alba and Q. coccinea) are also present. Red maple (Acer rubrum) is also present in the canopy. The forest is two layered with an ericaceous shrub layer of blueberry and huckleberry (Vaccinium spp. and Gaylussacia baccata). The herbaceous layer is very sparse. The soil is dry. The shrub layer varies a bit with some areas supporting Mountain Laurel (Kalmia latifolia), or Witch Hazel (Hamamelis virginiana) or Maple-leaved Viburnum (Viburnum acerifolium) on slightly moister sites.

Estimated size (acres) \_\_\_\_\_ GIS Acres (if available) 87

Physical Description (GENDESC: Describe the landscape surrounding the community, including the natural area. Both within and surrounding the community, describe: physical structures and land use practices; natural disturbances; embedded, adjacent, and nearby natural communities including aquatic features; notable landforms; scenic qualities): This community occupies a large area and although it is surrounded by an urban/suburban area it is likely stable. It does not extend into the ravines of the west end of the park. The areas in this community along the park fence are often used to dump garden debris and are used by ATVs.

Is community on conservation land (if known): Yes Managed Area Name: Robinson State Park



Evidence of Disturbance/Threats to the Community/Management Recommendations (*MGMTCOM*: Describe the anthropogenic disturbances that have decreased the quality and viability of the community such as hydrologic alterations (ditching, damming, erosion etc.), logging, mining, livestock grazing, plantations, orchards, structures, trampling, and exotic flora or fauna within and surrounding the community. Discuss threats to the site and management implications.): Disturbances include garden debris dumps, informal mountain bike trails, and some ATV use.

We noticed some garden exotics persisting in the areas near houses. Perhaps an education program about the problems of exotics could be started to help with the problem.

Recreational Use (evidence of ATV's, ORV's, mountain bikes, horses, walking trails, etc.):

Trails, ATV and Mountain bike use.

Protection Comments (*PROTCOM*: Comment on the legal protectability of the site): \_\_\_\_\_

General Comments (*COMMENTS*: Note the type of sampling done; observation point (form 1), releve plot (form 3), plant list, etc.; note any additional field work needed. Comment on questionable identification.): \_\_\_\_\_

1 releve plot. Area on the map is only an estimate. This community with only slight variations in the understory was common at the east side of the park.

Owner's Name (if known): DCR, Telephone: (    ) \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Is Owner: aware of community? \_\_yes \_\_no \_\_unknown; Protecting community? \_\_yes \_\_no \_\_unknown

Owner Comments (*OWNERCOM*: e.g., contact owner prior to visiting the site): \_\_\_\_\_

**C: Community Element Occurrence Ranking:** (Refer to community ranking specifications for assistance.)

**Community Size Rank:** (Compare relative size to other known occurrences, configuration, patchiness)

A – Excellent B – Good C – Marginal D – Poor

Comments: This is a large area. [87 gis acres in 4 not very separated pieces.pcs, 2/28/08.]

**Community Condition Rank:** (Consider development/maturity (e.g., old growth), abiotic condition, species and physiognomic diversity, ecological processes, abundance of exotic species, internal connectivity, degree of anthropogenic disturbance including fragmentation).

A – Excellent B – Good C – Marginal D – Poor

Comments: Parts, but not all, are excellent examples of this community type.

**Community Landscape Context Rank:** (Consider the size and connectivity of the natural landscape, the position of the community within the landscape, and the landscape condition)

A – Excellent B – Good C – Marginal D – Poor

Comments: Large area in a suburban/urban setting.

**Community EO Rank:** (What are the long-term prospects for continued existence of this occurrence at the indicated level of quality?

A summary of all factors listed above. Explain the basis of your ranking: range wide, state wide, or locally.)

A – Excellent B – Good C – Marginal D – Poor

Comments (*EORANKCOM*: Summarize the above and justify the EO Rank assigned): This is a large area with almost no exotics. Although this is a common community in the state, RSP has a very good example of it.

Other rare species and/or natural communities observed at this site (*NHESP use*) T/U = Transcribed/Updated?):

	SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?		SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?
1			4		
2			5		
3			6		

Note: Transcribed 2/26/2008 Swain redrew polygons based on exclusions of plantations and open areas on 2005 orthophotos. Original from Searcy. Plots ROB 4 and 28 are on the edges of the polygons.

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB28

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): MIXED OAK FOREST
2. GPS Point: ROB28
3. Assigned Type: MIXED OAK FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.09352 Lon.: -72.64402
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: In Robinson SP, the plot is on the top of the slope above an unnamed stream flowing to the Westfield.

11. Survey Date: 6/22/2007
12. Surveyer: Sydne Record

Previous Observations:  
Other surveyers: Karen Searcy, Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB28
17. Topographic Position: Level
18. Topographic sketch
19. Slope aspect: degrees
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope  
Vertical:  
Horizontal: Linear
22. Downed  
Max. Diameter (in): 8  
Max. Length (ft): 21  
Decay Class: B  
Mean Diameter (in): 6  
CoverClass: 1
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags  
Species DBH #Logs  
Quercus 24.1  
Castanea 15.1
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
26. Litter Depth: 3.5 cm
27. Parent Material:
28. Moisture Regime: Dry
29. Soil type: Loam
30. NRCS Soil
31. Land Use Sign  
none
32. Evidence of Disturbance Type Evidence  
trail near corner

Comments:

Plot is homogeneous

No invasives

Swain agreed with Mixed Oak forest category. 3/5/2008

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB28

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Terrestrial  
 35. Plot Number: ROB28  
 36. Plot Size: 10x10 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type: mixed oak  
 40. Field Observed CovType: CH

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T2	NA	4
T3	NA	2
S1	NA	3
S2	NA	3
H	NA	+

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T2	<i>Quercus velutina</i> (may include hybrids)	3	44.2,36.7,36.4,31.9,25.1,36.2,33.1 cm
T2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	2	42.9 cm
T2	<i>Quercus coccinea</i> (may include hybrid)	2	39.7 cm
T3	<i>Betula lenta</i>	2	9.2 cm
T3	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	1	16.2 cm
T3	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ? (may include hybrids)	1	25.3 cm
T3	<i>Pinus strobus</i>	+	11.9 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Castanea dentata</i>	2	
S1	<i>Quercus alba</i>	1	
S1	<i>Quercus velutina</i> (may include hybrids)	1	
S1	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	+	
S1	<i>Amelanchier</i> sp.	+	
S1	<i>Pinus strobus</i>	+	
S1	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ? (may include hybrids)	+	
S1	<i>Sassafras albidum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Vaccinium pallidum</i>	3	
S2	<i>Gaylussacia baccata</i>	2	
S2	<i>Sassafras albidum</i>	2	
S2	<i>Castanea dentata</i>	1	
S2	<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>	1	
S2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	+	
S2	<i>Pinus strobus</i>	+	
S2	<i>Prunus serotina</i>	+	
S2	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ? (may include hybrids)	+	
S2	<i>Quercus velutina</i> (may include hybrids)	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Carex</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Chimaphila maculata</i>	+	
H	<i>Lycopodium obscurum</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Sydne Record 6/22/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB17

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): OAK HICKORY FOREST
2. GPS Point: ROB17
3. Assigned Type: OAK HICKORY FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.10237 Lon.: -72.69595
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: outside of Robinson SP, very near the Agawam Westfield line, in Westfield.

11. Survey Date: 6/18/2007
12. Surveyer: Sydne Record

Previous Observations:  
Other surveyers: Lena Fletcher, Kristina Ferrare

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB17
17. Topographic Position: Summit/Crest
18. Topographic sketch
19. Slope aspect: 96 degrees
20. Slope Class: Moderate
21. Slope  
Vertical: Concave  
Horizontal: Convex
22. Downed  
Max. Diameter (in): 8  
Max. Length (ft): 27  
Decay Class: B  
Mean Diameter (in): 5  
CoverClass: 1
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags  
Species DBH #Logs  
none in
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
26. Litter Depth: 3 cm
27. Parent Material:
28. Moisture Regime: Dry
29. Soil type: Loam
30. NRCS Soil
31. Land Use Sign  
none
32. Evidence of  
Disturbance Type Evidence  
Disease adelgids

#### Comments:

some rocky outcrops, site fairly homogeneous.

Invasive species: small Rosa multiflora, Elaeagnus umbellata, Celastrus orbiculata.

Oak Hickory, but lots of disturbance. Pcs 3/5/2008. Not Red Oak - Sugar maple transition based on H layer.

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB17

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Terrestrial  
35. Plot Number: ROB17  
36. Plot Size: 20x20 m  
37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous

38. Physiognomic Forest  
39. Photo Cover Type:  
40. Field Observed CovType: CH

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	3
T2	NA	4
T3	NA	3
S1	NA	4
S2	NA	3
H	NA	2

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	3	64.3,61.4 cm
T2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	2	23.2 cm
T2	<i>Quercus velutina</i>	2	34.9,28.0 cm
T2	<i>Carya glabra</i>	1	27.9 cm
T2	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	1	32.0 cm
T3	<i>Carya glabra</i>	2	13.4 cm
T3	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	2	15.2,16.6 cm
T3	<i>Betula lenta</i>	1	
T3	<i>Ostrya virginiana</i>	1	
T3	<i>Quercus velutina</i>	1	
T3	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>	1	12.3 cm
T3	<i>Pinus strobus</i>	+	11.8 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Ostrya virginiana</i>	3	
S1	<i>Carya glabra</i>	2	
S1	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	1	
S1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	1	
S1	<i>Castanea dentata</i>	+	
S1	<i>Prunus serotina</i>	+	
S1	<i>Quercus alba</i>	+	
S1	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	+	
S1	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>	+	
S2	<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>	2	
S2	<i>Carya glabra</i>	1	
S2	<i>Quercus alba</i>	1	
S2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	+	
S2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Castanea dentata</i>	+	
S2	<i>Crataegus</i> sp.	+	
S2	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	+	
S2	<i>Ostrya virginiana</i>	+	
S2	<i>Pinus strobus</i>	+	
S2	<i>Prunus serotina</i>	+	
S2	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	+	
S2	<i>Tilia americana</i> var. ?	+	
S2	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	1	
H	<i>Aralia nudicaulis</i>	+	
H	<i>Aster divaricatus</i>	+	
H	<i>Aster</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Carex debilis</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Celastrus</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Chimaphila maculata</i>	+	
H	<i>Dryopteris marginalis</i>	+	
H	<i>Elaeagnus umbellata</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+	
H	<i>Mitchella repens</i>	+	
H	<i>Monotropa uniflora</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonum cespitosum</i> var. <i>longisetum</i>	+	
H	<i>Polypodium virginianum</i>	+	
H	<i>Prenanthes trifoliolata</i>	+	
H	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	+	
H	<i>Rubus</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Scirpus verecundus</i>	+	
H	<i>Solidago caesia</i>	+	
H	<i>Vaccinium pallidum</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Sydne Record 6/18/2007



**FORM 2: NATURAL COMMUNITY SUMMARY AND RANKING**

rev. June 2006

(A location map must accompany this form.)

**A. Identifiers:**

Community Name (MNHESP: Swain & Kearsley, 2000): Red Maple Swamp

NatureServe Association Name (Optional): \_\_\_\_\_

Survey Date: 6/13/2007 and 6-20-2007 Today's Date: 1/23/2008

Survey Site Name: Robinson State Park

Surveyor Name(s): Karen Searcy, Sydne Record and Lena Fletcher.

Best Source (Field survey or secondary source used to complete this form, NHESP use): Field survey 2007, Field forms; Report F07SEA01MAUS

Transcriber (NHESP use only. YY-MM-DD XXX): 08-02-27 PCS Town Name: Agawam

Directions to site: Robinson State Park, Plot ROB6,8,21,22,23,24 (Plots 25 and 26 are in the DEP WS1 polygon, but are called Shrub Swamp by Searcy since they were shrub dominated).

GPS Point(s) Y Yes    No    Latitude 42.09603 Longitude -72.64759 and others \_\_\_\_\_

**B. Community Description:**

Vegetation Description (EODATA: **Summarize** the vegetation: dominant and/or characteristic species, indicator species, community structure, variants/microhabitat features, unvegetated surface; spatial distribution (i.e., size, number, and separation distance of patches); intact natural processes, geology, hydrology, topography, and soil properties, especially if relevant to the community identification): The community has a canopy of Red Maple (Acer rubrum) with a sub-canopy that included a variety of other species including elm (Ulmus spp.), ash (Fraxinus americana), hickory (Carya spp.), and Swamp White Oak (Quercus bicolor). The most common shrub was Spicebush (Lindera benzoin), with high bush blueberry (Vaccinium corymbosum), and Northern Arrow-wood (Viburnum dentatum var. lucidum). Skunk cabbage (Symplocarpus foetidus) was present in all plots. Ferns such as Cinnamon Fern (Osmunda cinnamomea) and Royal Fern (O. regalis) were common. Unvegetated surfaces were typically muck or water. Many of the herbaceous plants occurred on dry hummocks.

Estimated size (acres) \_\_\_\_\_ GIS Acres (if available) 26+ ac

Physical Description (GENDESC: Describe the landscape surrounding the community, including the natural area. Both within and surrounding the community, describe: physical structures and land use practices; natural disturbances; embedded, adjacent, and nearby natural communities including aquatic features; notable landforms; scenic qualities): At Robinson SP, this community occurs in shallow basins or at the bottom of swales in rolling terrain. Areas in which this community occurs show a gradient of increasing moisture. Many were supported by seepage from adjacent uplands. The wettest areas dried out by mid-summer. Large sections, but not the entire area of this community experience periodic inundation. Some areas showed hummock and hollow topography. Many plants were larger and lusher than I am used to seeing. That and species such as Spicebush suggest these wetlands may be nutrient enriched, possibly from the surrounding houses.

Is community on conservation land (if known): Yes Managed Area Name: Robinson State Park

Evidence of Disturbance/Threats to the Community/Management Recommendations (*MGMTCOM*: Describe the anthropogenic disturbances that have decreased the quality and viability of the community such as hydrologic alterations (ditching, damming, erosion etc.), logging, mining, livestock grazing, plantations, orchards, structures, trampling, and exotic flora or fauna within and surrounding the community. Discuss threats to the site and management implications.): The major threat to this community is from invasive plants. Common invasives are Multiflora Rose (*Rosa multiflora*) and Winged Euonymus (*Euonymus alata*).

Recreational Use (evidence of ATV's, ORV's, mountain bikes, horses, walking trails, etc.):  
Some walking trails.

Protection Comments (*PROTCOM*: Comment on the legal protectability of the site): \_\_\_\_\_

General Comments (*COMMENTS*: Note the type of sampling done; observation point (form 1), releve plot (form 3), plant list, etc.; note any additional field work needed. Comment on questionable identification.): Sampling was representative of the community within the park. The Red Maple Swamp community was indicated on the map of DEP wetlands from NHESP (forested wetlands). All these areas showed a gradient from very moist to wet and mucky.

Owner's Name (if known): DCR, \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone: (    ) \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Is Owner: aware of community?   yes   no   unknown; Protecting community?   Y\_yes   no   unknown

Owner Comments (*OWNERCOM*: e.g., contact owner prior to visiting the site): \_\_\_\_\_

**C: Community Element Occurrence Ranking:** (Refer to community ranking specifications for assistance.)

**Community Size Rank:** (Compare relative size to other known occurrences, configuration, patchiness)

  **A – Excellent**   **B – Good**   **C – Marginal**   **D – Poor**

Comments: this area has fewer ferns than some RMF that I have seen.

**Community Condition Rank:** (Consider development/maturity (e.g., old growth), abiotic condition, species and physiognomic diversity, ecological processes, abundance of exotic species, internal connectivity, degree of anthropogenic disturbance including fragmentation).

  **A – Excellent**   **B – Good**   **C – Marginal**   **D - Poor**

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

**Community Landscape Context Rank:** (Consider the size and connectivity of the natural landscape, the position of the community within the landscape, and the landscape condition)

  **A – Excellent**   **B – Good**   **C – Marginal**   **D - Poor**

Comments: Area in a suburban/urban setting.

**Community EO Rank:** (What are the long-term prospects for continued existence of this occurrence at the indicated level of quality? A summary of all factors listed above. Explain the basis of your ranking: range wide, state wide, or locally.)

  **A – Excellent**   **B – Good**   **C – Marginal**   **D - Poor**

Comments (*EORANKCOM*: Summarize the above and justify the EO Rank assigned): One of the best areas of this community is in the large wet area near the west end of the park, just south of the powerline..

Other rare species and/or natural communities observed at this site (*NHESP use*) T/U = Transcribed/Updated?):

	SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?		SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?
1			4		
2			5		
3			6		

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB6

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): RED MAPLE SWAMP
2. GPS Point: ROB6
3. Assigned Type: RED MAPLE SWAMP
4. Lat.: 42.09603 Lon.: -72.64759
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: Plot is in the eastern part of Robinson State Park, about 150 ft. south of the east west powerline, 400 ft west of the eastern stream.

11. Survey Date: 6/13/2007
- Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Karen Searcy
- Other surveyers: Lena Fletcher, Sydne Record

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB6
- Image Annot #:
- Elevation: 115 Feet
17. Topographic Position: Basin Floor
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope
- Vertical:
- Horizontal: Linear
19. Slope aspect: 0 degrees
22. Downed
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
28. Moisture Regime: Moist
- Max. Diameter (in): 16
26. Litter Depth: NA
29. Soil type: Loam
- Max. Length (ft): 60
27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class: A
- Mean Diameter (in): 4
- CoverClass: 1
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags
- Species DBH #Logs
- unknown (30ft) 71.7

Comments:



# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB6

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB6  
 36. Plot Size: 10x10 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: Hsw

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	2
T2	NA	2
T3	NA	2
S1	NA	2
S2	NA	1
H	NA	5

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Quercus bicolor</i>	2	35.3 cm
T2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	2	18.6, 26.1 cm
T2	<i>Prunus serotina</i>	1	32.2 cm
T3	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	1	11, 11.8, 9.5 cm
T3	<i>Pinus strobus</i>	1	10 cm
T3	<i>Populus grandidentata</i>	1	8.5 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Amelanchier</i> sp.	1	
S1	<i>Aronia x prunifolia</i>	1	
S1	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	1	
S1	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	1	
S1	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. ?	1	
S2	<i>Aronia x prunifolia</i>	+	
S2	<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	+	
S2	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	+	
S2	<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>	+	
S2	<i>Pinus strobus</i>	+	
S2	<i>Prunus serotina</i>	+	
S2	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	+	
S2	<i>Sassafras albidum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>	+	
S2	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Lycopodium obscurum</i>	4	
H	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	4	
H	<i>Osmunda regalis</i> var. <i>spectabilis</i>	1	
H	<i>Aralia nudicaulis</i>	+	
H	<i>Gaultheria procumbens</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+	
H	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Karen Searcy 6/13/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB8

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): RED MAPLE SWAMP
2. GPS Point: ROB8
3. Assigned Type: RED MAPLE SWAMP
4. Lat.: 42.0956 Lon.: -72.64705
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: Plot is in the eastern part of Robinson State Park, about 370 ft. south of the east west powerline, 210 ft west of the eastern stream, 210 ft. SSE of Pt ROB6.

11. Survey Date: 6/13/2007 Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Karen Searcy Other surveyers: Lena Fletcher, Sydne Record

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB8 Image Annot #:
- Elevation: 120 Meters
17. Topographic Position: Basin Floor
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope
- Vertical:
- Horizontal: Linear
19. Slope aspect: 0 degrees
22. Downed
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Water
28. Moisture Regime: Periodically
- Max. Diameter (in): 9
26. Litter Depth: 0.5 cm
29. Soil type:
- Max. Length (ft): 27
27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class: B
- Mean Diameter (in):
- CoverClass:
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags
32. Evidence of
- Species DBH #Logs Disturbance Type Evidence
- none in deer browse

#### Comments:

Invasive Rosa multiflora present, fairly homogeneous. Evidence of deer browse

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB8

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB8  
 36. Plot Size: 10x10 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: Ssw

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	3
T2	NA	3
T3	NA	1
S1	NA	1
S2	NA	1
H	NA	5

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	3	34.8 cm
T2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	3	28.0, 19.0, 17.2, 14.8 cm
T3	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	1	14.8, 10.6 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Ilex verticillata</i>	1	
S1	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	1	
S1	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	1	10.0 cm
S1	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. ?	1	
S2	<i>Corylus americana</i>	1	
S2	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	1	
S2	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	1	
S2	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. ?	1	
S2	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	5	
H	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	2	
H	<i>Bidens</i> sp.	1	
H	<i>Chrysosplenium americanum</i>	1	
H	<i>Glyceria melicaria</i>	1	
H	<i>Impatiens capensis</i>	1	
H	<i>Anemone quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
H	<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Cardamine pensylvanica</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex crinita</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex stipata</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex stricta</i>	+	
H	<i>Cryptotaenia canadensis</i>	+	
H	<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	+	
H	<i>Lysimachia ciliata</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Osmunda regalis</i> var. <i>spectabilis</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonum</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Ranunculus recurvatus</i>	+	
H	<i>Scirpus</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Scutellaria</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Solidago</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Viola cucullata</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Karen Searcy 6/13/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB21

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): RED MAPLE SWAMP
2. GPS Point: ROB21
3. Assigned Type: RED MAPLE SWAMP
4. Lat.: 42.088988 Lon.: -72.67355
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: In the western part of Robinson State Park, about on the southern boundary NNE of the Robin Ridge Drive and Beech Hill Rd. intersection.

11. Survey Date: 6/20/2007 Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Sydne Record Other surveyers: Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB21 Image Annot #:
- Elevation: 158 Feet
17. Topographic Position: Rolling Terrain
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope
- Vertical:
- Horizontal: Concave
19. Slope aspect: 0 degrees
22. Downed
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Bare Soil
28. Moisture Regime: Periodically
- Max. Diameter (in): 6
26. Litter Depth: 0 cm
29. Soil type: Muck
- Max. Length (ft): 45
27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class: B
- Mean Diameter (in): 4
- CoverClass: 1
23. Fuel Load: 1
24. Snags
31. Land Use Sign
32. Evidence of
- Species DBH #Logs
- Disturbance Type Evidence
- unknown 15 ft. 9.5 cm
- none
- none

#### Comments:

Plot about 100m from residential area, plot homogeneous  
Invasives, multiflora rose, winged euonymus  
muck dominant unvegetated surface

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB21

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB21  
 36. Plot Size: 10x10 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: Hsw

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	3
T2	NA	1
T3	NA	3
S1	NA	3
S2	NA	2
H	NA	4

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	3	18.4,33.0,51.8 cm
T2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	1	30.3 cm
T3	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	2	9.8 cm
T3	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	2	
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	3	
S1	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	1	
S1	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	1	
S1	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	1	
S2	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	2	
S2	<i>Euonymus alata</i>	+	
S2	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	+	
S2	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. ?	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	3	
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	3	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	1	
H	<i>Carex</i> spp.	1	
H	<i>Dryopteris cristata</i>	1	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	1	
H	<i>Aster</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Galium</i> sp.	+	
H	Grass, unidentified NA	+	
H	<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	+	
H	<i>Ranunculus recurvatus</i>	+	
H	<i>Scutellaria</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Solidago rugosa</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Solidago</i> sp. (smooth)	+	
H	<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	+	
H	Unidentified NA (rosaceae?)	+	
H	Unidentified NA (trailing)	+	
H	<i>Viola cucullata</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Sydne Record 6/20/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB22

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): RED MAPLE SWAMP
2. GPS Point: ROB22
3. Assigned Type: RED MAPLE SWAMP
4. Lat.: 42.0768 Lon.: -72.67205
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: In the west central part of Robinson State Park, about 530 ft SE of point ROB21, (which is on the southern boundary NNE of the Robin Ridge Drive and Beech Hill Rd. intersection). Or, approx 750 ft west of where the park road crosses the powerline ROW.
11. Survey Date: 6/20/2007 Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Sydne Record Other surveyers: Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB22
- Image Annot #:
- Elevation: 150 Feet
17. Topographic Position: Rolling Terrain
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope
- Vertical:
- Horizontal: Concave
19. Slope aspect: 0 degrees
22. Downed
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
28. Moisture Regime: Periodically
- Max. Diameter (in): 8
26. Litter Depth: 3 in
29. Soil type: Muck
- Max. Length (ft): 54
27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class: B
- Mean Diameter (in): 6
- CoverClass: 1
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags
31. Land Use Sign
32. Evidence of
- Species DBH #Logs none Disturbance Type Evidence
- Acer saccharum 15.3 in none

#### Comments:

Site homogeneous. Invasives present: Oriental Bittersweet, Japanese Barberry.  
Sizeable slippery elms just outside of plot. Sphagnum present, but not in hummocks overhanging water.

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB22

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB22  
 36. Plot Size: 10x10 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type: WS1  
 40. Field Observed CovType: Hsw

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	2
T3	NA	4
S1	NA	4
S2	NA	3
H	NA	5

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	2	36.1, 29.7 cm
T3	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	3	15.8 cm
T3	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	2	10.0 cm
T3	<i>Carya glabra</i>	2	10.6 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	4	
S1	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	1	
S1	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	1	
S2	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	3	
S2	<i>Berberis thunbergii</i>	1	
S2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	+	
S2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Betula lenta</i>	+	
S2	<i>Carya glabra</i>	+	
S2	<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	+	
S2	<i>Cornus amomum</i> ssp. ?	+	
S2	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	+	
S2	<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	+	
S2	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	+	
S2	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. ?	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	4	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	2	
H	<i>Dryopteris cristata</i>	1	
H	<i>Impatiens capensis</i>	1	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	1	
H	<i>Amphicarpaea bracteata</i>	+	
H	<i>Berberis thunbergii</i>	+	
H	<i>Bidens</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+	
H	<i>Mitchella repens</i>	+	
H	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Rubus</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Solidago rugosa</i> var. ?	+	
H	Unidentified NA	+	
H	Unidentified NA	+	
H	Unidentified NA	+	

Surveyed By: Sydne Record 6/20/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB23

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): RED MAPLE SWAMP
2. GPS Point: ROB23
3. Assigned Type: RED MAPLE SWAMP
4. Lat.: 42.08722 Lon.: -72.67316
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name: SPRINGFIELD NORTH
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: In the central part of Robinson State Park., west of the park road, west of Miller Brook

11. Survey Date: 6/20/2007
12. Surveyer: Sydne Record
- Previous Observations:
- Other surveyers: Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB23
- Image Annot #:
- Elevation: 160 Feet
17. Topographic Position: Rolling Terrain
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope
- Vertical:
- Horizontal: Concave
19. Slope aspect: 0 degrees
22. Downed
25. Dom. Unvegetated: muck
28. Moisture Regime: Periodically
- Max. Diameter (in): 10
26. Litter Depth: 2 cm
29. Soil type: Muck
- Max. Length (ft): 50
27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class: B
- Mean Diameter (in): 6
- CoverClass: 1
23. Fuel Load: Low
31. Land Use Sign
32. Evidence of
- Disturbance Type Evidence
- none

#### Comments:

Soil is wet, saturated, periodically inundated. Invasives: Oriental Bittersweet, virginian up a big tree.

Vegetation is homogeneous in the plot, except lower wetter spots were different from slightly higher, drier areas.



# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB23

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
35. Plot Number: ROB23  
36. Plot Size: 10x10 m  
37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous

38. Physiognomic  
39. Photo Cover Type: ws1  
40. Field Observed CovType: Hsw

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T2	NA	3
T3	NA	2
S1	NA	3
S2	NA	3
H	NA	5

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	3	22.8,17.4,25.1 cm
T3	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	2	11.5,11.5 cm
T3	<i>Carya glabra</i>	1	
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	2	
S1	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	2	
S1	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	1	
S1	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	1	
S1	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. <i>lucidum</i>	+	
S2	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	2	
S2	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	1	
S2	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	+	
S2	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. <i>lucidum</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	4	
H	Unidentified NA	2	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	1	
H	<i>Dryopteris cristata</i>	1	
H	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	1	
H	<i>Viola</i> sp.	1	
H	<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex stricta</i>	+	
H	Grass, unidentified NA	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+	
H	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	+	
H	<i>Ranunculus recurvatus</i>	+	
H	Unidentified NA (Brassicaceous)	+	
H	<i>Viola cucullata</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Sydne Record 6/20/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB24

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): RED MAPLE SWAMP
2. GPS Point: ROB24
3. Assigned Type: RED MAPLE SWAMP
4. Lat.: 42.08406 Lon.: -72.67361
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: In the west central part of Robinson SP, west of Miller Brook, along the tributary shown on the topo map. It is about 0.15 miles west where the main park road crosses the aqueduct.

11. Survey Date: 6/20/2007 Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Sydne Record Other surveyers: Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB24 Image Annot #:
17. Topographic Position: Rolling Terrain
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope  
Vertical:  
Horizontal:
19. Slope aspect: 0 degrees
22. Downed  
Max. Diameter (in): 10  
Max. Length (ft): 20  
Decay Class: B  
Mean Diameter (in): 8  
CoverClass: +- 23. Fuel Load: Low
- 24. Snags  
Species DBH #Logs  
unknown 15 ft 36.8  
Acer rubrum 12 ft 26.5
- 25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
- 26. Litter Depth: 3 cm
- 27. Parent Material:
- 28. Moisture Regime: Moist
- 29. Soil type: Loam
- 30. NRCS Soil
- 31. Land Use Sign  
none
- 32. Evidence of  
Disturbance Type Evidence  
none

#### Comments:

Plot is homogeneous  
across the stream there is lots of Rosa multiflora, some Japanese barberry  
Beech just outside of plot

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB24

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB24  
 36. Plot Size: 10x10 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type: WS1  
 40. Field Observed CovType: Hsw

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	3
T2	NA	2
T3	NA	1
S1	NA	3
S2	NA	2
H	NA	4

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	3	39.1 cm
T2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	2	24.8,30.9,45.3 cm
T3	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	1	22.0 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	3	
S1	<i>Sassafras albidum</i>	1	
S1	<i>Pinus strobus</i>	+	
S1	<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>	+	
S1	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. ?	+	
S2	<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	+	
S2	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	+	
S2	<i>Pinus strobus</i>	+	
S2	<i>Prunus serotina</i>	+	
S2	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	3	
H	<i>Lycopodium obscurum</i>	2	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	2	
H	<i>Dryopteris cristata</i>	1	
H	<i>Osmunda regalis</i> var. <i>spectabilis</i>	1	
H	<i>Carex</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+	
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Sydne Record 6/20/2007



**FORM 2: NATURAL COMMUNITY SUMMARY AND RANKING**

rev. June 2006

(A location map must accompany this form.)

**A. Identifiers:**

Community Name (MNHESP: Swain & Kearsley, 2000): Red Oak Sugar Maple Transition Forest (S4)  
NatureServe Association Name (Optional): \_\_\_\_\_  
Survey Date: 6/18/2007, 6/22/07 Today's Date: 1/16/2008  
Survey Site Name: Robinson State Park  
Surveyor Name(s): Record, Sydne and Kristina Ferrare  
Best Source (Field survey or secondary source used to complete this form, NHESP use): Field survey 2007, Field forms; Report F07SEA01MAUS  
Transcriber (NHESP use only. YY-MM-DD XXX): 2008-02-26 PCS Town Name: Agawam  
Directions to site: Robinson State Park, scattered sites, Plot ROB18.

GPS Point(s) Y Yes    No    Latitude 42.08583 Longitude -72.66975 and other areas \_\_\_\_\_

**B. Community Description:**

Vegetation Description (EODATA: **Summarize** the vegetation: dominant and/or characteristic species, indicator species, community structure, variants/microhabitat features, unvegetated surface; spatial distribution (i.e., size, number, and separation distance of patches); intact natural processes, geology, hydrology, topography, and soil properties, especially if relevant to the community identification): The dominant trees were Sugar Maple (Acer saccharum), Red Maple (A. rubrum) and Hemlock (Tsuga canadensis). Beech (Fagus grandifolia) and Oaks (Quercus spp.) were present in the plot. This plot was on the drier edge of the community occurrence and was picked to avoid a dense understory of Japanese Barberry (Berberis thunbergii). Understory included Christmas fern (Polystichium acrostichoides), Canada Mayflower (Maianthemum canadense), and False Solomon's Seal (Maianthemum racemosum) The unvegetated soil surface was leaf litter. This community occupied relativley moist, but not wet, sides along Miller Brook, and small areas on White and May Hollow Brooks, and areas near the base of the steep slopes of deltaic deposits toward the west end of the park. Other areas had more oak and moister areas had more yellow birch (Betula alleghaniensis). Wild Sarsaparilla (Aralia nudicaulis) which is typically found in the community type was absent.

Estimated size (acres) \_\_\_\_\_ GIS Acres (if available) 6

Physical Description (GENDESC: Describe the landscape surrounding the community, including the natural area. Both within and surrounding the community, describe: physical structures and land use practices; natural disturbances; embedded, adjacent, and nearby natural communities including aquatic features; notable landforms; scenic qualities): This community occurred in moist areas along permanent streams and toward the base of some of the steep deltaic deposits. Therse forests graded into wet areas. Slopes within the community areas were moderate.

Is community on conservation land (if known): Yes Managed Area Name: Robinson State Park

Recreational Use (evidence of ATV's, ORV's, mountain bikes, horses, walking trails, etc.):  
Most of the areas have walking trails.. In a few areas the trails are too broad and are getting wider.

Protection Comments (*PROTCOM*: Comment on the legal protectability of the site): This particlar sample may not be the most representative of this community as it was at the drier end of areas supporting this community. The areas shown on the map are only an estimate.

General Comments (*COMMENTS*: Note the type of sampling done; observation point (form 1), releve plot (form 3), plant list, etc.; note any additional field work needed. Comment on questionable identification.):  
1 releve plot. Area on the map is only an estimate. This community with only slight variations in the understory was common at the east side of the park.

**C: Community Element Occurrence Ranking:** (Refer to community ranking specifications for assistance.)

**Community Size Rank:** (Compare relative size to other known occurrences, configuration, patchiness)

**A** – Excellent      **B** – Good      **C** – Marginal      **D** – Poor      **Ranked within the park**

Comments: The plot is at the edge of a sizeable area supporting the community

**Community Condition Rank:** (Consider development/maturity (e.g., old growth), abiotic condition, species and physiognomic diversity, ecological processes, abundance of exotic species, internal connectivity, degree of anthropogenic disturbance including fragmentation).

**A** – Excellent      **B** – Good      **C** – Marginal      **D** - Poor

Comments: Invasives present..

**Community Landscape Context Rank:** (Consider the size and connectivity of the natural landscape, the position of the community within the landscape, and the landscape condition)

**A** – Excellent      **B** – Good      **C** – Marginal      **D** - Poor

Comments: Large area in a suburban/urban setting.

**Community EO Rank:** (What are the long-term prospects for continued existence of this occurrence at the indicated level of quality?  
A summary of all factors listed above. Explain the basis of your ranking: range wide, state wide, or locally.)

**A – Excellent**      **B – Good**      **C – Marginal**      **D - Poor**

Comments (*EO RANKCOM*: Summarize the above and justify the EO Rank assigned): Some invasives present. Ranks are for the Park.

Other rare species and/or natural communities observed at this site (**NHESP use**) T/U = Transcribed/Updated?):

	SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?		SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?
1			4		
2			5		
3			6		

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB18

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): RED OAK - SUGAR MAPLE TRANSITION FOREST
2. GPS Point: ROB18
3. Assigned Type: RED OAK - SUGAR MAPLE TRANSITION FOREST
4. Lat.: 42.08583 Lon.: -72.66975
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: In Robinson State Park, the plot is between the park road and Miller Brook.

11. Survey Date: 6/18/2007 Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Sydne Record Other surveyers: Kristina Ferrare

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB18 Image Annot #:
17. Topographic Position: Rolling Terrain 18. Topographic sketch
- Elevation: 135 Feet
20. Slope Class: Gentle
21. Slope
- Vertical: Concave
- Horizontal: Convex
19. Slope aspect: 143 degrees
22. Downed
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
28. Moisture Regime: Moist
- Max. Diameter (in): 27
26. Litter Depth: 2 cm
29. Soil type: Loam
- Max. Length (ft): 26
27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class: B
- Mean Diameter (in): 8
- CoverClass: 3
23. Fuel Load: Medium
24. Snags
31. Land Use Sign
32. Evidence of
- Species DBH #Logs none Disturbance Type Evidence
- unknown, 6ft 60 cm none
- Fagus 37.6
- unknown, 8 ft 34.5

#### Comments:

The north end of the plot is flatter than the south end. Fairly homogeneous vegetation. Plot fairly uninvaded, but a lot of Japanese Barberry just outside of plot along Miller's Brook. Small amount of Bittersweet. Large Cary cordiformis just outside plot.

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

## MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB18

Page 2

### C. VEGETATION

34. System: Terrestrial  
 35. Plot Number: ROB18  
 36. Plot Size: 20x20 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Semi-deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type: Hemlock Hardwood  
 40. Field Observed CovType: CHHeWp

### 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	4
T2	NA	3
T3	NA	2
S1	NA	2
S2	NA	2
H	NA	1

### 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	3	37.1,40.2 cm
T1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	3	26.1,34.5 cm
T1	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>	2	32.6,46.0,44.4 cm
T1	<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	1	38.7 cm
T1	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	1	28.2 cm
T1	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	1	41.3 cm
T2	<i>Betula lenta</i>	2	27.5 cm
T2	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>	2	35.9,27.4,28.9,19.6 cm
T2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	1	26.6 cm
T2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	1	15.5 cm
T3	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>	2	14.0,12.8,15.5,15.3,25.6,14.5,22.2,17.1 cm
T3	<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	+	
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	2	
S1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	+	
S1	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>	+	
S2	<i>Fagus grandifolia</i>	2	
S2	<i>Cornus alternifolia</i>	+	
S2	<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Anemone quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
H	<i>Dennstaedtia punctilobula</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Mitchella repens</i>	+	
H	<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i>	+	
H	<i>Trillium</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Uvularia</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Vaccinium pallidum</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Sydne Record 6/18/2007



**FORM 2: NATURAL COMMUNITY SUMMARY AND RANKING**

rev. June 2006

(A location map must accompany this form.)

**A. Identifiers:**

Community Name (MNHESP: Swain & Kearsley, 2000): Shrub Swamp (S5)  
NatureServe Association Name (Optional): \_\_\_\_\_  
Survey Date: 6/13/2007, 6/22/2007 Today's Date: 1/25/2008  
Survey Site Name: Robinson State Park  
Surveyor Name(s): Karen Searcy, Sydne Record, Lena Fletcher  
Best Source (Field survey or secondary source used to complete this form, **NHESP use**): Field survey 2007, Field forms; Report F07SEA01MAUS  
Transcriber (**NHESP use only**. YY-MM-DD XXX): 2008-02-28 PCS Town Name: Agawam  
Directions to site: Robinson State Park, Plots ROB7, 9, 13, 19, 20, 25, 26

GPS Point(s) Y Yes    No    Latitude 42.640771 Longitude -72.61781 Plot ROB7  
Plot 9 lat 42.09742 long -72.68041  
Two sides of the same pool: Lat: 42.095748 Longitude: -72.64971  
Lat 42.09543 long -72.69966

**B. Community Description:**

Vegetation Description (*EODATA*: **Summarize** the vegetation: dominant and/or characteristic species, indicator species, community structure, variants/microhabitat features, unvegetated surface; spatial distribution (i.e., size, number, and separation distance of patches); intact natural processes, geology, hydrology, topography, and soil properties, especially if relevant to the community identification): Vegetation was dominated by shrubs and was variable in species composition, both within and between sites. Three of the plots (9, 25, and 26) were associated with ponds with more or less permanent water. Plot 7 was in a vernal wet swale. The unvegetated surface was muck. The shrubs with the highest percent cover were Winterberry (Ilex verticillata), High bush Blueberry (Vaccinium corymbosum), Northern Arrow-wood (Viburnum dentatum var. lucidum), and Spicebush (Lindera benzoin). Herbaceous species were present but except in one plot were not a major component of the vegetation.

Estimated size (acres) \_\_\_\_\_ GIS Acres (if available) 4

Physical Description (*GENDESC*: Describe the landscape surrounding the community, including the natural area. Both within and surrounding the community, describe: physical structures and land use practices; natural disturbances; embedded, adjacent, and nearby natural communities including aquatic features; notable landforms; scenic qualities): The shrub swamps all occurred in shallow basins that were filled with water for at least part of the year. The water source appeared to be ground water or surface seeps. The swamp at plot #9 near May Hollow Brook had sphagnum at the south end where we sampled. Plots 25 and 26 were adjacent to a beautiful pond embedded in an extensive Red Maple Swamp. The swamp with Plot 7 may have been created by human disturbance.

Is community on conservation land (if known): Yes Managed Area Name: Robinson State Park



Evidence of Disturbance/Threats to the Community/Management Recommendations (*MGMTCOM*: Describe the anthropogenic disturbances that have decreased the quality and viability of the community such as hydrologic alterations (ditching, damming, erosion etc.), logging, mining, livestock grazing, plantations, orchards, structures, trampling, and exotic flora or fauna within and surrounding the community. Discuss threats to the site and management implications.): Shrub swamp 7 was probably created by human disturbance. The north end of the area near Plot 9 was adjacent to the park road and a trail. We noted very few invasives in this community. We recommend removing Glossy Buckthorn (*Rhamnus frangula*) from the shrub swamp sampled by plot 7.

Recreational Use (evidence of ATV's, ORV's, mountain bikes, horses, walking trails, etc.):

Walking trails and a road adjacent to plot 9. Informal trails near the rest.

Protection Comments (*PROTCOM*: Comment on the legal protectability of the site): \_\_\_\_\_

General Comments (*COMMENTS*: Note the type of sampling done; observation point (form 1), releve plot (form 3), plant list, etc.; note any additional field work needed. Comment on questionable identification.): releve plots (Form3) were filled out with species lists. See report and forms for more details..

Owner's Name (if known): DCR, Telephone: (    ) \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Is Owner: aware of community?   yes   no   unknown; Protecting community?   yes   no   unknown

Owner Comments (*OWNERCOM*: e.g., contact owner prior to visiting the site): \_\_\_\_\_

**C: Community Element Occurrence Ranking:** (Refer to community ranking specifications for assistance.)

**Community Size Rank:** (Compare relative size to other known occurrences, configuration, patchiness)

**A – Excellent**    **B – Good**    **C – Marginal**    **D - Poor**

Comments: [Park ranks]

**Community Condition Rank:** (Consider development/maturity (e.g., old growth), abiotic condition, species and physiognomic diversity, ecological processes, abundance of exotic species, internal connectivity, degree of anthropogenic disturbance including fragmentation).

**A – Excellent**    **B – Good**    **C – Marginal**    **D - Poor**

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

**Community Landscape Context Rank:** (Consider the size and connectivity of the natural landscape, the position of the community within the landscape, and the landscape condition)

**A – Excellent**    **B – Good**    **C – Marginal**    **D - Poor**

Comments: These were patchy within the landscape, but were generally excellent examples.

**Community EO Rank:** (What are the long-term prospects for continued existence of this occurrence at the indicated level of quality?

A summary of all factors listed above. Explain the basis of your ranking: range wide, state wide, or locally.)

**A – Excellent**    **B – Good**    **C – Marginal**    **D - Poor**

Comments (*EORANKCOM*: Summarize the above and justify the EO Rank assigned): \_\_\_\_\_

Other rare species and/or natural communities observed at this site (*NHESP use*) T/U = Transcribed/Updated?):

	SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?		SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?
1			4		
2			5		
3			6		

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB7

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): SHRUB SWAMP
2. GPS Point: ROB7
3. Assigned Type: SHRUB SWAMP
4. Lat.: 42.09771 Lon.: -72.64781
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: The plot is in Robinson State Park, just above the Westfield River Dam, in a flat area about 320 ft south of the end of the dam.

11. Survey Date: 6/13/2007
12. Surveyer: Karen Searcy
- Previous Observations:
- Other surveyers: Sydne Record, Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB7
- Image Annot #:
- Elevation: 120 Feet
17. Topographic Position: Basin Floor
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope
- Vertical:
- Horizontal: Linear
19. Slope aspect: degrees
22. Downed
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Water
28. Moisture Regime: Saturated
- Max. Diameter (in): 4
26. Litter Depth: 0.5 cm
29. Soil type: Loam
- Max. Length (ft): 18
27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class: A
- Mean Diameter (in): 4
- CoverClass: +
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags
31. Land Use Sign
32. Evidence of
- Species DBH #Logs
- Disturbance Type Evidence
- none in none

Comments:

Periodically inundated.

Invasives: Japanese barberry, purple loosestrife, honeysuckle, multiflora rose.

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB7

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB7  
 36. Plot Size: 10x10 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Shrubland  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: NF

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	1
T2	NA	4
S1	NA	2
S2	NA	2
H	NA	5

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Salix nigra</i>	1	13.1 cm
T2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	2	
T2	<i>Alnus incana</i> ssp. <i>rugosa</i>	2	
T2	<i>Salix</i> sp.	2	
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	1	
S1	<i>Alnus incana</i> ssp. <i>rugosa</i>	1	
S1	<i>Betula populifolia</i>	1	
S1	<i>Cornus amomum</i> ssp. ?	1	
S1	<i>Rhamnus frangula</i>	1	
S2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	1	
S2	<i>Lonicera</i> sp.	1	
S2	<i>Spiraea alba</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>	1	
S2	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. ?	1	
S2	<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	+	
S2	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
S2	<i>Vitis</i> sp.	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Carex crinita</i>	2	
H	<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i>	1	
H	<i>Carex vulpinoidea</i>	1	
H	<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	1	
H	<i>Galium</i> sp.	1	
H	<i>Glyceria striata</i>	1	
H	<i>Juncus effusus</i> var. ?	1	
H	<i>Lythrum salicaria</i>	1	
H	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	1	
H	<i>Polygonum sagittatum</i>	1	
H	<i>Solidago rugosa</i> var. ?	1	
H	<i>Spiraea</i> sp.	1	
H	<i>Bidens</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Scutellaria</i> sp.	+	

Surveyed By: Karen Searcy 6/13/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB9

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): SHRUB SWAMP
2. GPS Point: ROB9
3. Assigned Type: SHRUB SWAMP
4. Lat.: 42.09742 Lon.: -72.68041
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: The plot is in the western part of Robinson state Park, southwest of the park road near the base of the slope in a flat area south the stream in May Hollow.

11. Survey Date: 6/13/2007 Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Karen Searcy Other surveyers: Sydne Record, Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB9 Image Annot #: Elevation: 119 Feet
17. Topographic Position: 18. Topographic sketch 20. Slope Class: Flat
- Basin Floor
21. Slope
- Vertical:
- Horizontal: Concave
19. Slope aspect: 45 degrees
22. Downed 25. Dom. Unvegetated: Water 28. Moisture Regime: Saturated
- Max. Diameter (in): 5 26. Litter Depth: 1 cm 29. Soil type: Loam
- Max. Length (ft): 9 27. Parent Material: 30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class: A
- Mean Diameter (in):
- CoverClass:
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags 31. Land Use Sign 32. Evidence of
- Species DBH #Logs none Disturbance Type Evidence
- none in

#### Comments:

The topography of the site includes hummocks and hollows.

Fairly broad shrub swamp with poison sumac and speckled alder and high bush blueberry. There are species of dryer places on the hummocks, such as goldenrod.

Invasive species: Oriental bittersweet outside of the plot.

Sphagnum is present, but not over hanging water. The dominant unvegetated surface in hollows is muck, on the hummocks litter dominates.

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB9

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB9  
 36. Plot Size: 4x4 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Shrubland  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: NF

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
S1	NA	5
S2	NA	2
H	NA	5

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	4	
S1	<i>Ilex verticillata</i>	2	
S1	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	1	
S2	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	2	
S2	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	2	
S2	<i>Ilex verticillata</i>	1	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	5	
H	<i>Impatiens capensis</i>	1	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
H	<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Bidens</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Cardamine</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Carex</i> spp.	+	
H	<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	+	
H	<i>Glyceria melicaria</i>	+	
H	<i>Huperzia lucidula</i>	+	
H	<i>Hydrocotyle americana</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	+	
H	<i>Osmunda regalis</i> var. <i>spectabilis</i>	+	
H	<i>Rubus pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Scutellaria</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Solanum dulcamara</i>	+	
H	<i>Solidago rugosa</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Stellaria</i> sp. (spp on field form)	+	
H	<i>Trientalis borealis</i>	+	
H	<i>Viola cucullata</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Karen Searcy 6/13/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB13

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): SHRUB SWAMP
2. GPS Point: ROB13
3. Assigned Type: SHRUB SWAMP
4. Lat.: 42.09898 Lon.: -72.6823
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: The plot is in the western part of Robinson SP, on the steep slope west of the park road.

11. Survey Date: 6/14/2007
12. Surveyer: Sydne Record
- Previous Observations:
- Other surveyers: Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB13
17. Topographic Position: Toe of Slope
18. Topographic sketch
19. Slope aspect: 25 degrees
20. Slope Class: Gentle
21. Slope
- Vertical:
- Horizontal: Concave
22. Downed
- Max. Diameter (in): 11
- Max. Length (ft): 25
- Decay Class: A
- Mean Diameter (in): 9
- CoverClass: 2
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags
- Species DBH #Logs
- Fraxinus 30.5
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Litter
26. Litter Depth: 4 cm
27. Parent Material:
28. Moisture Regime: Periodically
29. Soil type: Muck
30. NRCS Soil
31. Land Use Sign
- none
32. Evidence of Disturbance Type Evidence
- none

#### Comments:

Northern half of plot is wetter with more muck on the unvegetated surface. Southern half of plot has more litter on unvegetated surface. Invasive species: purple loosestrife. Deer browse on Jewelweed and Loosestrife.

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB13

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB13  
 36. Plot Size: 10x10 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Shrubland  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: Hsw

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	2
T2	NA	2
T3	NA	2
S1	NA	2
S2	NA	1
H	NA	5

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	2	41.5 cm
T2	<i>Acer saccharum</i>	1	19.3 cm
T2	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	1	18.5 cm
T3	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	2	12.5 cm
T3	<i>Betula alleghaniensis</i>	1	10.0 cm
T3	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	1	13.7 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	2	
S1	<i>Pinus strobus</i>	+	
S1	<i>Quercus rubra</i> var. ?	+	
S2	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	1	
S2	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
S2	<i>Vitis</i> sp.	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	5	
H	<i>Impatiens capensis</i>	3	
H	<i>Carex bromoides</i>	2	
H	<i>Carex gracillima</i>	2	
H	<i>Carex lurida</i>	2	
H	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	2	
H	<i>Osmunda claytoniana</i>	2	
H	<i>Viola</i> sp.	1	
H	<i>Chrysosplenium americanum</i>	+	
H	<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	+	
H	<i>Galium</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Impatiens pallida</i>	+	
H	<i>Lythrum salicaria</i>	+	
H	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Poa palustris</i>	+	
H	<i>Ranunculus recurvatus</i>	+	
H	<i>Solidago patula</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Sydne Record 6/14/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB19

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): Woodland Vernal Pool
2. GPS Point: ROB19
3. Assigned Type: SHRUB SWAMP
4. Lat.: 42.10576 Lon.: -72.68614
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: The plot is in the western part of Robinson SP, north of the parking lot at the end of the park road.. It is in the same wetland as ROB20, and 'certifiable' vernal pool 3.

11. Survey Date: 6/18/2007 Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Sydne Record Other surveyers: Lena Fletcher, Kristina Ferrare

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB19
- Image Annot #:
- Elevation: 135 Meters
17. Topographic Position: Basin Floor
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope
- Vertical:
- Horizontal: Linear
19. Slope aspect: 0 degrees
22. Downed
25. Dom. Unvegetated: muck
28. Moisture Regime: Periodically
- Max. Diameter (in): 8
26. Litter Depth: 2.5 cm
29. Soil type: Loam
- Max. Length (ft): 48
27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class: B
- Mean Diameter (in): 6
- CoverClass: 1
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags
31. Land Use Sign
32. Evidence of
- Species DBH #Logs none Disturbance Type Evidence
- Ulmus rubra, 25 10 cm none

#### Comments:

75% of the plot is in the vernal pool, with muck; 25% of the plot is in shrub line, tussock sedge divides the two areas. Invasives: Celastrus orbiculata, one seedling. Swain assigned to Shrub Swamp, even though it has vernal pool characteristics and provide the habitat for animal species. It doesn't seem to be a woodland vernal pool as defined in the Classification. 3/5/2008



# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB19

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB19  
 36. Plot Size: 10x10 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type: nf  
 40. Field Observed CovType: Hsw

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	2
T2	NA	3
S1	NA	1
S2	NA	+
H	NA	1

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	2	47.9 cm
T2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	3	27.8,14.0,16.9,33.1 cm
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	1	
S1	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	+	
S1	<i>Betula lenta</i>	+	
S1	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	+	
S1	<i>Ulmus rubra</i>	+	
S1	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. ?	+	
S2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	+	
S2	<i>Betula lenta</i>	+	
S2	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	+	
S2	<i>Pinus strobus</i>	+	
S2	<i>Ulmus americana</i> (species questioned)	+	
S2	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. ?	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Carex stricta</i>	1	
H	<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i>	+	
H	<i>Lycopodium obscurum</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Rubus</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Solidago rugosa</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Thelypteris palustris</i> var. pubescens	+	
H	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. ?	+	

Surveyed By: Sydne Record 6/18/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB20

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): Woodland Vernal Pool
2. GPS Point: ROB20
3. Assigned Type: SHRUB SWAMP
4. Lat.: 42.10578 Lon.: -72.68652
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: The plot is in the western part of Robinson SP, north of the parking lot at the end of the park road.. It is in the same wetland as ROB19 and 'certifiable' vernal pool 3.

11. Survey Date: 6/18/2007 Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Karen Searcy Other surveyers: Kristina Ferrare

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB20 Image Annot #:
17. Topographic Position: Basin Floor
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope
- Vertical: Concave
- Horizontal: Concave
19. Slope aspect: 0 degrees
22. Downed
- Max. Diameter (in): 8
25. Dom. Unvegetated: muck
28. Moisture Regime: Periodically
- Max. Length (ft): 2
26. Litter Depth: 1 cm
29. Soil type: Muck
- Decay Class: B
27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Mean Diameter (in): 4
- CoverClass: 1
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags
- Species DBH #Logs
- Species Type Evidence
- none in none
31. Land Use Sign
32. Evidence of
- Disturbance Type Evidence
- none none

#### Comments:

Swain assigned to Shrub Swamp, even though it has vernal pool characteristics and provide the habitat for animal species. It doesn't seem to be a woodland vernal pool as defined in the Classification. 3/5/2008

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB20

Page 2

#### C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB20  
 36. Plot Size: 10x10 m  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Forest  
 39. Photo Cover Type: ss  
 40. Field Observed CovType: Hsw

#### 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
T1	NA	2
T2	NA	4
T3	NA	1
S1	NA	+
S2	NA	+
H	NA	2

#### 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Tree</b>			
T1	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	2	31.3
T2	<i>Acer rubrum</i> var. ?	4	27.8,20.3,25.7,24.4,22.4
T3	<i>Fraxinus</i> sp.	1	
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica</i>	1	
S1	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. ?	1	
S2	<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i>	+	
S2	<i>Cornus amomum</i> ssp. ?	+	
S2	<i>Spiraea alba</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	1	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
H	<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex stricta</i> (question mark after species)	+	
H	Grass, unidentified NA	+	
H	<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	+	
H	<i>Rubus hispidus</i>	+	
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	+	
H	<i>Thelypteris palustris</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Karen Searcy 6/18/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB25

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): SHRUB SWAMP
2. GPS Point: ROB25
3. Assigned Type: SHRUB SWAMP
4. Lat.: 42.09574 Lon.: -72.64971
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: The plot is in the eastern part of Robinson SP, south of the powerline ROW in a large swamp. It is approximately 0.2mi SSW of the end of the dam. The researchers call it 'Shrub Swamp 3'.

11. Survey Date: 6/22/2007 Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Karen Searcy Other surveyers: Sydne Record, Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB25
- Image Annot #:
- Elevation: 125 Feet
17. Topographic Position: Basin Floor
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope
- Vertical:
- Horizontal: Linear
19. Slope aspect: degrees
22. Downed
25. Dom. Unvegetated: Bare Soil
28. Moisture Regime: Periodically
- Max. Diameter (in): 0
26. Litter Depth: 1 cm
29. Soil type: Muck
- Max. Length (ft): 0
27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class:
- Mean Diameter (in): 0
- CoverClass:
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags
31. Land Use Sign
32. Evidence of
- Species DBH #Logs none Disturbance Type Evidence
- none in none

#### Comments:

Litter is about 1 ft higher than the muck.  
Invasives present: Rosa multiflora and Thuja occidentalis just outside of the plot.  
Red Maple and Red Oak just outside of the plot.

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB25

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB25  
 36. Plot Size: 4x4  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Shrubland  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: NF

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
S1	NA	4
S2	NA	3
H	NA	4
V	NA	+

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	4	
S1	<i>Alnus incana ssp. rugosa</i>	2	
S1	<i>Aronia sp.</i>	1	
S1	<i>Cornus amomum ssp. ?</i>	+	
S2	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	3	
S2	<i>Aronia sp.</i>	1	
S2	<i>Viburnum dentatum var. ?</i>	1	
S2	<i>Alnus incana ssp. rugosa</i>	+	
S2	<i>Nyssa sylvatica</i>	+	
S2	<i>Spiraea sp.</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	3	
H	<i>Bidens sp.</i>	1	
H	<i>Carex stricta</i>	1	
H	<i>Aronia sp.</i>	+	
H	<i>Galium sp.</i>	+	
H	<i>Lycopodium obscurum</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	+	
H	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i>	+	
H	<i>Scutellaria sp.</i>	+	
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	+	
H	<i>Thelypteris palustris var. pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Trientalis borealis</i>	+	
<b>Vine/Liana</b>			
V	<i>Apios americana</i>	+	

Surveyed By: Karen Searcy 6/22/2007

### Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

#### MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB26

Page 1

#### A. Identifiers (general EOR information)

1. Community type (observed): SHRUB SWAMP
2. GPS Point: ROB26
3. Assigned Type: SHRUB SWAMP
4. Lat.: 42.09543 Lon.: -72.64966
5. Site name: Robinson SP
6. Quad name:
7. Ecoregion: CONNECTICUT RIVER VALLEY
8. County: HAMPDEN
9. Town: AGAWAM
10. Directions: The plot is in the eastern part of Robinson SP, south of the powerline ROW in a large swamp. It is approximately 0.25 mi SSW of the end of the dam. It is about 100 ft due south of ROB25, in the same wetland, but at the base of the slope.
11. Survey Date: 6/22/2007 Previous Observations:
12. Surveyer: Karen Searcy Other surveyers: Sydne Record, Lena Fletcher

#### B. Environmental Description

14. Plot #: ROB26
- Image Annot #:
- Elevation: 130 Feet
17. Topographic Position: Basin Floor
18. Topographic sketch
20. Slope Class: Flat
21. Slope
- Vertical:
- Horizontal: Linear
19. Slope aspect: degrees
22. Downed
25. Dom. Unvegetated: muck
28. Moisture Regime: Periodically
- Max. Diameter (in): 6
26. Litter Depth: 2 cm
29. Soil type: Muck
- Max. Length (ft): 13
27. Parent Material:
30. NRCS Soil
- Decay Class: B
- Mean Diameter (in): 4
- CoverClass: 1
23. Fuel Load: Low
24. Snags
31. Land Use Sign
32. Evidence of
- Species DBH #Logs none
- Disturbance Type Evidence
- none

Comments:

patchy sphagnum, not overhanging water.

# Form 3: Quantitative Community Characterization

MA Natural Heritage & Endangered Species Program & MassWildlife Forestry Program Allowable Harvest

Robinson SP

Plot ROB26

Page 2

## C. VEGETATION

34. System: Palustrine  
 35. Plot Number: ROB26  
 36. Plot Size: Variable Radius  
 37. Leaf Phenology: Deciduous  
 38. Physiognomic Shrubland  
 39. Photo Cover Type:  
 40. Field Observed CovType: NF

## 41. Strata/life forms

Stratum	Height	Cover Class
S1	NA	4
S2	NA	3
H	NA	5
N	NA	1

## 41. Plant species and abundance

Stratum	Taxon	Coverclass	DBH List
<b>Shrub</b>			
S1	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. ?	3	
S1	<i>Ilex verticillata</i>	2	
S1	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	2	
S1	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	1	
S2	<i>Lindera benzoin</i>	2	
S2	<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> var. ?	2	
S2	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	1	
S2	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	+	
<b>Herb/Graminoid</b>			
H	<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	2	
H	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	2	
H	<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i>	2	
H	<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i>	+	
H	<i>Bidens</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i>	+	
H	<i>Cardamine pensylvanica</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex intumescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex lurida</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex stipata</i>	+	
H	<i>Carex stricta</i>	+	
H	<i>Chelone glabra</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Galium trifidum</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Glyceria melicaria</i>	+	
H	<i>Glyceria</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum canadense</i>	+	
H	<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i>	+	
H	<i>Ranunculus recurvatus</i>	+	
H	<i>Solidago rugosa</i> var. ?	+	
H	<i>Thelypteris palustris</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>	+	
H	<i>Viola macloskeyi</i> ssp. <i>pallens</i>	+	
<b>Nonvascular</b>			
N	Mosses and Fungi NA	1	
N	Mosses and Fungi NA	+	
N	Mosses and Fungi NA	+	

Surveyed By: Karen Searcy 6/22/2007



## FORM 2: NATURAL COMMUNITY SUMMARY AND RANKING

rev. June 2006

(A location map must accompany this form.)

### A. Identifiers:

Community Name (MNHESP: Swain & Kearsley, 2000): Shrub Swamp (S5) (not Woodland Vernal Pool)

NatureServe Association Name (Optional): \_\_\_\_\_

Survey Date: 6/18/2007 Today's Date: 1/25/2008

Survey Site Name: Robinson State Park

Surveyor Name(s): Sydne Record, Lena Fletcher, and Kristina Ferrare

Best Source (Field survey or secondary source used to complete this form, **NHESP use**): Field survey 2007, Field forms; Report F07SEA01MAUS

Transcriber (**NHESP use only**. YY-MM-DD XXX): 2008-02-28 PCS Town Name: Agawam

Directions to site: Robinson State Park, Plot ROB19.

GPS Point(s) Y Yes    No    Latitude 42.10576 Longitude -72.68614

Other side of the same pool: Lat: 42.10578 Longitude: -72.68652

### B. Community Description:

Vegetation Description (*EODATA*: **Summarize** the vegetation: dominant and/or characteristic species, indicator species, community structure, variants/microhabitat features, unvegetated surface; spatial distribution (i.e., size, number, and separation distance of patches); intact natural processes, geology, hydrology, topography, and soil properties, especially if relevant to the community identification): Shrubby vegetation surrounding a vernal pool. The wettest area in the center had an occasional Red Maple (*Acer rubrum*). Soil toward the center of the swale was recently exposed muck, the soil surface at the extreme edge under the sparse shrubs was covered by leaf litter. The tree canopy was Red Maple, and the sparse shrub layer at the margin of the vernal pool was dominated by Northern Arrow-wood (*Viburnum dentatum* var. *lucidum*). Spicebush (*Lindera benzoin*) and Buttonbush (*Cephalanthus occidentalis*) were present. One of the characteristic species of the herbaceous layer was marsh fern (*Thelypteris palustris*).

Estimated size (acres) \_\_\_\_\_ GIS Acres (if available) 1

Physical Description (*GENDESC*: Describe the landscape surrounding the community, including the natural area. Both within and surrounding the community, describe: physical structures and land use practices; natural disturbances; embedded, adjacent, and nearby natural communities including aquatic features; notable landforms; scenic qualities): The vernal pool was in a long, narrow, wet swale on an old terrace well above the river. The swale had water from at least mid-April until mid-June. The surrounding forest was dominated by Red Maple and was disturbed..

Is community on conservation land (if known): Yes Managed Area Name: Robinson State Park



**Evidence of Disturbance/Threats to the Community/Management Recommendations** (*MGMTCOM*: Describe the anthropogenic disturbances that have decreased the quality and viability of the community such as hydrologic alterations (ditching, damming, erosion etc.), logging, mining, livestock grazing, plantations, orchards, structures, trampling, and exotic flora or fauna within and surrounding the community. Discuss threats to the site and management implications.): The vernal pool and its margins appeared to be undisturbed. However, it was embedden in a disturbed moist forest dominated by red maple..

**Recreational Use** (evidence of ATV's, ORV's, mountain bikes, horses, walking trails, etc.):

None seen.

**Protection Comments** (*PROTCOM*: Comment on the legal protectability of the site): \_\_\_\_\_

**General Comments** (*COMMENTS*: Note the type of sampling done; observation point (form 1), releve plot (form 3), plant list, etc.; note any additional field work needed. Comment on questionable identification.): Two releve plots (Form3) were filled out with species lists. We did not check to see if this was a vernal pool that supported amphibians or other animal species.

**Owner's Name** (if known): DCR, \_\_\_\_\_ **Telephone:** (    ) \_\_\_\_\_

**Address:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Is Owner:** aware of community?   yes   no   unknown; **Protecting community?**   yes   no   unknown

**Owner Comments** (*OWNERCOM*: e.g., contact owner prior to visiting the site): \_\_\_\_\_

**C: Community Element Occurrence Ranking:** (Refer to community ranking specifications for assistance.)

**Community Size Rank:** (Compare relative size to other known occurrences, configuration, patchiness)

**A – Excellent**     **B – Good**     **C – Marginal**     **D - Poor**

**Comments:** This seemed to be an excellent example of a vernal pool, at least as far as topography, water and vegetation. We did not check for amphibians..

**Community Condition Rank:** (Consider development/maturity (e.g., old growth), abiotic condition, species and physiognomic diversity, ecological processes, abundance of exotic species, internal connectivity, degree of anthropogenic disturbance including fragmentation).

**A – Excellent**     **B – Good**     **C – Marginal**     **D - Poor**

**Comments:**   

**Community Landscape Context Rank:** (Consider the size and connectivity of the natural landscape, the position of the community within the landscape, and the landscape condition)

**A – Excellent**     **B – Good**     **C – Marginal**     **D - Poor**

**Comments:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Community EO Rank:** (What are the long-term prospects for continued existence of this occurrence at the indicated level of quality?

A summary of all factors listed above. Explain the basis of your ranking: range wide, state wide, or locally.)

**A – Excellent**     **B – Good**     **C – Marginal**     **D - Poor**

**Comments** (*EORANKCOM*: Summarize the above and justify the EO Rank assigned): \_\_\_\_\_

**Other rare species and/or natural communities observed at this site** (*NHESP use*) T/U = Transcribed/Updated?):

	SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?		SPECIES OR COMMUNITY	T/U?
1			4		
2			5		
3			6		